Gc
929.2
W58211b
1704990

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Ga

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01401 1461

Our Ancestors

By

Mildred White-Brann

-1940-

Oct '42
Mrs. Mildred White-Brown
Dallas, Texas

FOREWORD

1704990

" If a man says that he does not care to know where his grandfather lived, from whence he came, what he did, and what were that grandfather's politics and heligious Creed, it can merely mean that he is incapable of taking an interest ---- in one of the most interesting forms of --human Knowledge-
" The knowledge of the details of the past. "

" Would'st thou trust thy name to dumb forgetfulness, or to the decaying graveyard stone? Nay, rather place it on the pages of a printed book."

This book, " Our Ancestors ", consisting of the White, Hard Hull and Harrington lineage, together with some allied families, properly indexed, is dedicated to those of the future generation, who are as interested in the " History of the Past " as I have been.

Only those who have ever tried to complete a family lineage and compile it, into an interesting historical form, can know and fully appreciate, the time, patience and perseverance, that is given to produce these pages.

Considerable effort has been made, to obtain and record, authentic proof of its contents. It is incomplete in many ways, and no doubt there are a number of inaccuracies, but if, and when, after reading what is contained herein, it wins the respect of its readers' enough to " Carry On " and to add, down the " Decades of Time " to what I have so faithfully endeavored to complete, I will be well repaid, for my years of labor in research, for material to record this Family Biography.

MILDRED WHITE-BROWN

Received 1942

DISCARDED

CONTENTS

Page

1. Memoirs of Charles Foushee White, Associate Circuit Judge of Pike County, Indiana 1

2. Catherine White-Davis of Pr.Wm.Co.,Va., and some of her descendants, including some Tandil genealogy 33

3. Memoir of Col. Isaac White of Knox County, Indiana. . . 43

4. Descendants of Col. Isaac White of Knox Co.,Indiana . . 53

5. Descendants of Reubin & Mary D.Hardin-Ward of Ohio Co., Kentucky and Pike County, Indiana 69

6. The early Loomis & Hull family in America, with Rev. service ofCh. of John & Sarah Wilcox-Hull 79

7. Descendants of Wm. & Anne Hyde-Hull of Connecicut & Burghill, Ohio. 80

8. The Shrimplin Family of Brooke County, W.Va.. 102

9. The Wilcox-son Family 109

10. Some Highlights on the Green Genealogy. 110

11. The Obed Green Family of Maryland & Brooke Co.,W.Va . . 111

12. The Ambrose Family of Frederick Co.,Md.,& Ohio Co., Ky., with Rev. service of Jacob Ambrose 116

13. Some Descendants of Elisha & Mariah Garton-Barnes of Buchanan Co.,Mo., & Jefferson Co.,Kansas 126

14. Descendants of Nicholas Brann, a Rev. soldier of West Moreland County, Virginia. 130

15. Descendants of Absolum & Barbara Clark of Flemingsburg, Fleming Co.,Ky.,& Champaign Co.,Ill 146

16. Descendants of Jonathan & Amelia Wallace-Harrison of Md.,& Harrison Co.,Ohio, which gives a branch of the family in Douglas and Champaign Co.,Ill 165

17. Transcript of the Hyde & Bartholomew Family, with Rev. service of Benj. Bartholomew. 170

18. Descendants of Thomas and Eliz. Moe-Moo. 176

19. Records received too late to classify 178

20. Index 182

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019
https://archive.org/details/ourancestors00bran

WHITE MANOR PIKE COUNTY, INDIANA

MEMOIR OF CHARLES POUSHEE WHITE

ASSOCIATE CIRCUIT JUDGE

of

Pike County, Indiana

By Mildred White-Brann, Grand-Daughter of Charles P. White

Back among a setting of beautiful fir trees as you drive from Petersburg along the main highway No. 56 between Union and Buena Vista, Indiana (now called Curo) about fifteen miles from the historical city of Vincennes, but in Pike County, there stands a large and beautiful old mansion of the early type of the old New England home. It is built in the form of a court as most of the homes were in the early days and is now known as the Robert Hinkman Farm.

This lovely old place, over a hundred years old, was then known as "White Manor." Many of the old pioneers of Pike County still call it that, and it is still a place of pioneer splendor. With the continuous care that those who love it give it throughout the years, there is little doubt but that it will still be standing a hundred, or even two hundred years hence.

To enter and go through the spacious rooms-each with an open fireplace-and to see the beautiful reception hall with one of the most magnificent solid walnut winding staircases of its day, to examine the construction of this home with its hand hewn beams, one would know that this was once - the home of a family of refinement - the home of one who loved beauty and one who had the strength of character as strong and sturdy as the foundation of this home.

It was the home of a quite wealthy English gentleman, Charles Poushee White, who was quite proud of his accomplishment for one so young and so happy to bring his bride of a few months to preside as mistress of "White Manor." He was married in Pike County on January 5, 1842 to Elizabeth (Betsy) Colvin, and together they created and planned for their future in Pike County.

Judge White-as he was later known and called throughout the rest of his life-was already well known and prominent among the people of Knox and Pike Counties and is truly to be called a Pioneer of Indiana. He had much to do with the early political affairs of the county for many years and as early as 1844, he was elected County Clerk of Pike County. Later he was County Commissioner and in 1851 he was appointed or elected Associate Judge of the Circuit Court of Pike County. On page 258 of the History of Pike County it states that he was also Justice of Peace for many years and the first election in Clay township, as were many others, were held at the Charles P. White home. It at it was built in 1842. Also, that in 1850 when the Methodist Cumberland Presbyterian Church was organized he was made the 1a-

rst Elder of the church. This little church is still standing, a short way from " White Manor " on the land he gave for its erection. It was also used for a school house as many churches were so used in the early days. It was called the Bethlehem school and where the children and possibly some of the grand children of Sugar White obtained a part of their education. A daughter, Lolilah Jane White, who attended Kings Christian School, an exclusive " Girls ' Seminary " at Terre Haute, Indiana, was later one of the teachers in that school. Proof of the gift of this land for that little early day church and school was found among the deed transfers of book D, page 73 at Pike County.

Charles Pounce White was born January 8, 1730 at Prince William County, Virginia. He being the eldest child and the only son of Thomas and Marian _____ White. At the age of six years he with his father and mother and his younger sister Betsey, and his Uncle, Isaac White-who was later to be well known among the pages of history of Indiana for his bravery and "Great Sacrifice" for a new territory, left Prince William County and settled at the great historic city of Vincennes, Indiana. The early life of the " Whites " and others who settled there and the extreme hardships they endured are known by readers familiar with the early history of the pioneers who settled there. Here " Young White " grew to manhood and studied law. He voted under the " Whig " ticket.

As his grandfather, Sgt. Isaac White of Prince William County, Virginia, had so nobly given his life in the Battle of Long Island during the Revolutionary War, fighting for the freedom and independence of his country and leaving three very young children to be reared by the mother, it is not at all surprising when the war of 1812 was proclaimed, that his father, Sgt. Thomas White, and his uncle, Col. Isaac White, were among the first to enter the battlefield and fight for their country's freedom as he had done, and even give their life if necessary. It was here at the Battle of Tippecanoe that his uncle, Isaac White, too, gave his life and where his father, serving under Captain Barton's company of enlisted Rangers, was badly wounded. Sgt. Thomas White was also the man who killed the Indian "Tecumseh "-a very bad Indian at Fort Harrison, who had threatened White's life if he ever caught him outside of the fort. (Ind. Mag. of History, Vol.XV. Dec., 1919.) Records from the War Department at Washington, D. C. in claim No. O.W.I.F. 2003 disclose that Thomas White, while serving as a Sergeant in Captain Barton's company of enlisted Rangers was injured when a bullet entered his right breast and passed out under his shoulder blade. He was given a pension for his services and injuries, and proof of his death was given as March 9, 1838 and the balance of his pension due him was paid to his widow, Marian White, November 1, 1838 at the State Bank of Indiana, Branch, at Vincennes.

In a letter from Albert C. Leech of Vincennes he states that Thomas White lived for a time on the Col. Isaac White farm, which was about 3.0 miles from his grandfather George Leech's la-

rm. That his grandfather knew him well and spoke of him often and that they both were members of the " Rangers " which was not more than a mile and one half from the George Leech home and that the Captain of the " Rangers " was D.V. DeCast.

VINCENNES GAZETTE

March 12, 1836

Died, on the 9th instant, Mr. Thomas White, a brave soldier and an honest man. He was shot at the battle of Tippecanoe.

Of the mother of Charles F. White we have very little information other than it has always been presumed by descendants of this family that his mother's maiden name was Foushee, as was his middle name. It was evidently a family name for many of the early families used family names for the middle name of the ir sons and daughters. Among the records of Prince William Co. Va. is the record of the Estate of Temple Foushee-Sale Report, Dec., Inv.-Settled May 5, 1810. Also a letter from John Foushee to Bernard Moore. 7.6 Lee. Expert genealogists think Mariam White could have been a Tebben, a Foushee, or Lewis and a descendant of a Foushee if not one herself. These were all kin folks and had Mariams and Marians in the family.

It would only be in keeping with the brave spirit of his forefathers that this young pioneer, and said to have been an expert riflemen at an early age, should also enlist his services for his country. He enlisted and served as a private under Captain Pierre Menard's company of enlisted Rangers and was later given two land grants for his services. In the records of the Pension Department his description is as follows:- 6 ft. 1 in. tall-complexion, light; hair, auburn; eyes, blue. Auburn hair seems to be one of the main characteristics of the White family and it is not unusual to find many of his descendants down to the present day with auburn or sandy hair.

Judge White became a land owner at a very early age, for the will of his uncle, Col. Isaac White, (on file at Vincennes) discloses that he and another nephew, John Justice, was given 400 acres of land jointly. This tract of land is later described as lying on the south side of White River and one that he (Col. Isaac White) purchased from Toussaint Dubois. It is on this land that this beautiful old home " White Manor " was built, so it has a much deeper sentiment than most homes, because someone he loved quite dearly bequeathed it to him. The deep love and affection his Uncle Isaac held for his niece, Betsey White, is also shown in his will when he made her a gift of money and also a saddle and a saddle horse.

After the War of 1812 a great many of the early settlers had either died in battle or of illness and some became discouraged and left their lands or sold them for a mere pittance. Se-

ning a future in that country and an opportunity to become a large landowner, Charles F. White began to buy up tax deeds.

TAX RECORDS AND DEED TRANSFERS AT VINCENNES

Knox County, Indiana

November 13, 1820 Page 300 to 306

Col. Benj. V. Beckes to Charles F. White

Tax deeds for Lot NO. 103--40 feet for a consideration of $4.08, being the tax and cost due for the year 1820. 300 acres, part of No. 76 as party of Non Resident consideration. $7.70 being the tax deed. 400 acres of land for the consideration $7.60. Lot No. 270. 140 ft. for $3.14.

He also acquired hundreds of acres in Pike County and at one time was considered one of the wealthiest men in Pike County. He was also very generous to his family and when either of a son daughter married he endowed them as a gift, four hundred dollars, or land equal to that amount.

Now only having the distinction of serving quite prominently among the civic affairs of Pike County, but Judge White was also known as having one of the largest families in that country.

THE CHILDREN OF CHARLES F. WHITE AND ELIZABETH COLVIN

1. Marion White born November 26, 1820 at Pike County
2. George W. White " May 21, 1828
3. Isaac White " June 25, 1830
4. Thomas White " October 26, 1832
5. William White " August 2, 1834
6. Albert S. White " December 20, 1835
7. Harriet White " September 4, 1837

Elizabeth Colvin-White who was born August 20, 1803 and died on November 15, 1850. Charles F. White was married (2nd) Aug. 16, 1840 to Lucretia Ward. She was born Mar. 27, 1816 at Mount Pleasant, Ohio Co., Ky., the daughter of Reubin and Mary Elizabeth (Riley) Harvin-Ward. (See the Ward genealogy)

Their children:

8. Mahala Francis White born August 20, 1846
9. Vincent White " June 20, 1841
10. Edward S. White " December, 1842
11. Delilah Jane Ward White " December 8, 1844
12. Hiram B. White " December 22, 1846
13. Lewis W. White " April 8, 1849
14. Emmaline White " November 1, 1850
* 15. Charles Wesley White " July 31, 1852
16. John Lemuel White " May 1, 1854
17. Davis H. White " May 22, 1857

Among the effects of a son, John L. White, who died at Beloit, Kansas, March 8, 1937 were found the above birth records and also the following marriage and death records.

MARRIAGES

Charles F. White and Elizabeth Colvin	m.	Jan. 8, 1826
Charles F. White and Lucretia Ward	m.	Aug.10, 1830
Delilah Jane " and Eli Armner Newbanks		Dec.21, 1862
Albert S. White and Elizabeth L. Hicks "		Dec.21, 1862

DEATHS

1. Elizabeth White	died	Feb. 5, 1840
2. William H. White	"	Oct.20, 18 ?
3. Elizabeth White	"	June 8, 1846
4. Thomas White	"	" 18, 1842
5. Vincent M. White	"	Oct.11, 1843
6. Edward White	"	Mar.30, 18 ?
7. Marian White	"	June 8, 1846
8. George W. White	"	Sept.26 1848
9. Emaline White	"	Oct. 3, 1863
10. Albert S. White	"	Dec.20, 1863
11. Davis H. White	"	Aug.29, 1867
12. Charles F. White	"	Jan. 5, 1878
13. Lucretia White	"	Feb.17, 1900
14. Charles Wesley White	"	Mar. 5, 1921
15. Lewis W. White	"	Oct. 4, 1921
16. Hiram B. White	"	Oct. 2, 1922
17. Mary A. wife of J.L.White	"	Sept.18 1927

Two of these dates were indistinct and could not be given authentically. Mrs. Cassmer Kime, mother of Garner T. Kime of Petersburg, Indiana, and wife of Dr. Kime, who knew the White family well and whose husband was the White's family physician as well as other early settlers in Pike County, related in an interview with the writer that both William and Albert White lo st their lives during the Civil War.

One who would make any comparison of the above death record would no doubt wonder about the two dates of Elizabeth White as the birth records did not record any children by that name. It is possible that one could be the sister of Charles F. White, Betsey, which was only short for Elizabeth. The other one is unaccounted for by descendants of this pioneer. The women too in the Marian White who died in 1846 was the daughter or the mother of Charles F. White.

A great many descendants of this man have pondered over the fact that this pioneer-after living for many years and prospering in a county as lovely as Indiana, would even consider going into another sparsely settled country. Here he was known and loved by many he advised and given assistance to in his surroundings. It was said of him that money did not matter-or enter in

to-but the needs of his fellow man was foremost in his thoughts. Perhaps it was that same pioneer spirit that urged his father and uncle to leave Virginia and to build a new life in a new country, or the idea that Indiana was not a healthy country for his children. One might even consider that his humiliation from having to retire from political life because of his impaired vision, which had occurred a few years before when some chaff from some wheat they were threshing on his farm got into his eyes and probably urging to nature to overcome the irritation he waited until it was too late before he consulted a specialist regarding it. John L. White, his son, stated that he was very discouraged over the great loss of over 400 head of pedigreed hogs which died with the dreadful scourge of Cholera which swept that country, which not only took his stock but two of his children as well. The climax came with the death of his beloved son, Albert, who died of Variloid while in service for his country during the Civil War. With his death Judge White was more determined than ever to leave Indiana and seek a new home elsewhere.

In the summer of 1865, after much preparation, and selling a great deal of his acquired estate, he with his wife and their now comparatively small family left Pike County and settled at Lincoln, Illinois. But even in Illinois they did not like the country so well; as it was then quite a swampy country. Here, they were again saddened by the death of their youngest son, Davis White, who died August 20, 1867 at Lincoln, so they sold out and moved to Lawrenceville, Illinois, where they lived for a few years..

Judge White again unsettled and dissatisfied, and hearing so much about the opportunities of Kansas, set out to travel those several hundred miles with teams and wagons and their household effects to this new land. In September, 1871 they arrived at Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas and on October of that same year he made application for a homestead in that country.

Among his possessions he brought to Kansas, was his old law books, which he kept as a memo of his past-and no doubt in pouring over them with a magnifying glass which he had to use if he read at all-they revived again for him-the days when he was active, full of hope for the future, and his prominence in social and political life. It was said of the Whites-they were a proud family-proud of their English heritage and proud of any achievement worthy of their high ideals.

Life was quite exciting in Kansas and quite different from their native state, and members of the family relate that the buffaloes were plentiful there and they had all of the buffalo meat and wild game they needed, also some occasional excitement with the Indians. Three of his sons, Hiram, Lewis, and Charles and his son-in-law, who followed the family there a short time later, all took up homesteads near by, and where many of his grandchildren and great-grandchildren still reside.

Weary and worn with trying to adopt himself, more than his family to their new surroundings, for his family liked Kansas and were thrilled with their future there, but he, like so many others, who have in later life, tried to uproot themselves from a place they have lived for many years and loved dearly their associations and contacts there, Judge White rapidly declined in health and less than four years after settling in Kansas, he passed from this life on January 3, 1875.

It was a terrible winter and the roads were impassable with snowdrifts so deep no one could get through to Beloit, which was about nine miles from their homestead, so the heartbroken wife and family did not know what to do or how to go about preparing for his funeral. All of his sons and son-in-law, Eli Newbaum, were carpenters and cabinet makers, and having purchased new lumber in the fall of that year in preparation to adding other rooms to their home, they thought it quite fitting for them to build his casket. In fact it was the only thing they could do under the unusual circumstances they found themselves involved in so they in very depressed spirits but proud of their workmanship as builders and feeling a humble honor, had by a trick of fate been bestowed upon them, they completed their father's casket. His daughter, Delilah Jane, had several yards of black satin she had planned on making a quite fancy dress for special occasions, but with great price in giving her father as elaborate and fitting burial as possible-they used the satin to sheer and line the casket that would hold the last remains of one they loved so dearly. When it was finished, it was said to be as elaborate as any made in that day.

So he was humbly laid to rest in what is now known as Glendale Cemetery, but then it was only a tiny corner of his Kansas homestead, and where, even now, some of his descendants are brought back to be interred in this White Family Cemetery, which is still privately owned by his grandson, Oscar White of Beloit.

Family cemeteries seem to be quite a tradition among the White family, as there is one on the Col. Isaac White place, a few miles out of Vincennes, just a few yards away from " White Hall " once the most beautiful mansion in Knox County, Indiana, in ruins still stands. One a few yards back of the little early Bethlehem Church, near " White Manor " in Pike County and lastly the one in Kansas, the final resting place of Judge Charles Pounce White.

After the death of their father, the family homestead was proved up by his widow, Lucretia White in 1879, and she continued to live there until the youngest son, John White was grown and married. She then moved into the town of Beloit where two of her sons, Lewis and Charles had a broom corn factory. She loved to do beautiful hand work and fortunate are the few of her family who have some of the finest hand quilting of those early days in their possession. On February 17, 1900 she, too, passed

on and is buried by his side in the family cemetery. The inscription on their head stone gives the dates of both their births, deaths, and the date of their marriage and also the inscription that the soldier served under Captain Amerson, which was an error by the cutter as the service record disclosed it was Captain Amore.

THE BELOIT CALL

Feb. 22, 1900

OBITUARY

Lucretia White was born March 17, 1815 in Ohio County, Kentucky and died in Beloit, Kansas on February 17, 1900. While she was a child her parents moved to Petersburg, Indiana where she grew to woman hood. On August 16, 1840 she was united in marriage to C. F. White. In 1865 they moved to Lincoln, Illinois and in 1871 came to Kansas and settled in Mitchell County. The deceased was converted in early life and joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of which she remained a member until they came to Kansas. Finding no society of that denomination here, she with her husband joined the Methodist Episcopal Church of which both remained members until death. A large family of children were born to them but all have passed to the other side except four brothers. Of these, two live in Mitchell County, one in Lawrence, Kansas and one in Ft. Crawford, Colorado. Sister White had been in unusual health till within a few days of her death. The attack was so sudden and severe and all efforts for her relief were of no avail. The funeral took place at the Methodist Church and were conducted by Rev. Sweet. The remains were interred beside those of her husband in the Fairview Cemetery in Solomon Rapids Township. Charles F. White was born Jan. 5, 1786 and died in Solomon Rapids Twp. in 1875. On Jan. 5, 1806 he was united in marriage with Elizabeth Colvin. Seven children were born to them. On August 16, 1840 he married Lucretia Ware. Ten children were born to them, four of whom still survive. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was at one time Associate Justice for the state of Indiana and afterward Sheriff of Knox County. He was converted in middle life and joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. On coming to Kansas he found no society of that denomination, and with his wife, now deceased, joined the Methodist Church of which he remained a member until death.

W. H. SWEET

Records of the Pension Bureau at Washington D.C. In claims No. 17088 and No. 27203 in the application for pension of Charles F. White state that he moved from Petersburg, Ind. to Lincoln, Logan County, Ill., where he resided between the years 1865

Lewis W.White.

Toombstone of
Charles F.& Lucretia White,
Beloit,Kansas.

Eli & Delilah Newban

John L.White & his children in 1936.
See page 181.

John Lowell White

Lucretia Ward-White

and 1869 then moved to Lawndale in said Logan County. On May 20, 1871 Hiram White was a resident of Lawndale, Logan County, Ill.; and was present when Charles F. White made his application for pension. No relationship between them was stated. On June 18, 1878 Lucretia White filed her application for a soldier widow's pension. Her record from the Veterans Administration Department at Washington, D.C. is as follows:

> Lucretia White, the soldier's widow was a resident of Solomon Rapids, Kansas on 1878, aged then 64 years; her maiden name was Lucretia Ward. Names of her parents not given. She married Charles F. White, the soldier, Aug.10, 1840 in Petersburg, Pike Co., Indiana: his former wife, Elizabeth Colvin, died Nov. 10, 1839; the date of his former marriage not given.
>
> No reference was made to the children of Charles F. White.

Of the Colvin family we know very little other than her birth, death, and marriage record. However, there were many Colvins in Pike County and many business transactions were carried on by Charles F. White and Elisha Colvin and the records show that Polly Colvin was married June 10, 1822 to Paul Jefferson; Nancy Colvin was married Jun. 24, 1820; George Colvin was married Oct. 11, 1829 to Abigail Lindy, (These could have been a brother and sisters of Elizabeth Colvin-White.)

A number of Colvins are interred in the cemetery back of the little Bethlehem Church.

George J. Colvin d. May 9, 1881, aged 48 yr., 6 mo., 12 da.; member of Co. F, 84th Ind. Inf.(same as Albert White service)
William L. Colvin, 1841-1861, son of G.W. and A. Colvin.
Abigail Colvin, wife of George Colvin, d. Dec.5, 1864; aged 67 yrs., 8 mo., 10 days.
Boyton J. Colvin (soldier) d. Jan.1, 1870; aged 62 yrs., 2 mo., 20 days.
Melinda Colvin d. in 1881: aged 72 yrs.; 3 mo., 17 days.

Descendants of CHARLES F. WHITE — Part I

Marriages-deaths-children

ISAAC WHITE, the oldest of the living sons of Charles F. and Elizabeth Colvin-White, was born in Pike County, Indiana, June 23, 1830. On April 5, 1857 he was married to Elizabeth E. Ward who was a sister of his step-mother, Lucretia Ward-White. Of the children of Isaac White, John L. White, the half brother could only remember three of them, Cashes Clay, Lewis, and William White. He could not recall if Isaac White was in service during the Civil War, but he remembered that Isaac White lived about two miles from the family home in Pike County, and later over by a place called Olive Branch and nearer Princeton, Indiana. Isaac White came to Kansas on a visit with relatives around 1880 and is thought to have died shortly around 1930 in

Indiana. His two sons, Lewis and William, were supposed to have homesteaded in the territory of Canada and Cassius Clay remaining in Indiana. William White, crippled in one hand by rheumatism, came to Beloit and worked during harvest in 1914 and visited among the White relatives there. He had come there from Canada. He returned again a few years later and was on his way to Albuquerque, N. M. for his health as he was unable to stand the cold Canadian climate any longer. Of Lewis White I have no information, and the other brother, Cassius Clay White, was thought to have left Indiana and went to Ohio Co., Kentucky, where many of his mother's people lived.

ALBERT C. WHITE was the youngest son of Charles P. and Elizabeth Colvin-White. He was born December 27, 1838 in Pike County, Indiana, where he grew to manhood. When he was less than 16 years old his father deeded him 40 acres of land for his own. On December 21, 1858 he was united at a double wedding ceremony at the White home, to Mandeline L. Lloyd of Pike County. The other ceremony being that of his half-sister, Lollie Jane White. The wife of Albert C. White was born June 11, 1844. The minister who presided at the ceremony was Rev. L. D. McClure. Albert C. White first enlisted at the beginning of the Civil War. His record from the War Department is as follows:

The records show that Albert C. White was enrolled June 18th, 1861 at Indianapolis, Indiana, for a period of 3 years, was mustered into service same date and place, as a private of Co. Company I, 14th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and was honorably discharged from the service October 24, 1861 at Buttonville, Virginia by reason of physical disability, as a private. His original description is shown as follows: Age, 22 years; height, 5 feet 10½ inches; complexion, fair; eyes, blue; hair, red; born in Pike County, Indiana; occupation, a laborer.

The records also show that Albert C. White was enrolled January 1st, 1862 at Petersburg, for a period of 3 years, was mustered into service on a date and place, as a private of Company K, 84th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and died of disease December 26, 1863 at Saint Louis, Missouri, a private. His personal description is shown as follows: Age, 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches; complexion, sandy; eyes, blue; hair, sandy; born in Pike County, Indiana; occupation, a farmer. The records show him buried at Jefferson Island, Saint Louis, Missouri.

While the records do not specifically state that the services of Albert C. White referred to were performed by one and the same man, it would seem from the personal description that the man who served in Company K, 84th Indiana Infantry are identical.

There is no record of any descendants but the Pike County records show that his widow again remarried on Nov. 20, 1865 to Martin Walton.

MARINDA WHITE was born Sept. 2, 1837 in Pike County, Indiana, the daughter of Charles P. and Elizabeth Colvin-White. She went to Illinois with her parents but did not like it there so she

missed her childhood surroundings and friends and also having a romantic interest in Indiana, she returned to her native state and became the wife of James White on August 3, 1868 at Pike Co. It was never known definitely if she left any descendants as her half-brothers thought she had one child, but he could not recall its name, but he thought his half-sister died a few years later.

MILLIAN JANE WHITE was born Dec. 8, 1864 in Pike County, Indiana, the daughter of Charles L. and Lucretia Hand-White. She was known by her brothers and sisters and friends as Jennie White. She was educated at Lynn Classical School for Girls at Terre Haute, Indiana. She later taught school at the Pathfinder school in Pike County. On December 21, 1882 she married Eli Pharriner Newbanks in Pike County at a double ceremony with her half brother, Albert S. White. A short time after their marriage they moved to Terre Haute, Indiana, then to Lincoln, Illinois and in 1892 they also came to Kansas and settled at Beloit, where several other children were born and where she died July 27, 1941 and is buried in the family cemetery near her father and mother. Eli Pharriner Newbanks was born July, 1860 at Goryeon, Indiana and died in 1903 at Jennings, Louisiana. He had children by a previous marriage. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge at Beloit, Kansas. He is buried at Jennings, Louisiana.

Their children:

1. Robert Jewitt Newbanks	B. Sept. 21, 1883	Pike Co., Ind.	
2. Belle Nora Newbanks	" Feb. 28, 1888	Logan Co., Ill.	
3. Jennie Lucretia Newbanks	" June 10, 1890	" "	"
4. Boyd Newbanks	" Apr. 11, 1893	Mitchell Co., Kans.	
5. Frank Pinroy Newbanks	" Dec. 27, 1896	" "	"
6. Edward Lawrence Newbanks	" Mar. 11, 1897	" "	"
7. Lillian Gertrude Newbanks	" May 25, 1899	" "	"

Eli P. Newbanks was quite well known in his day as a contractor and builder. It is not known if he served during the Civil War or not, but his brother, Charles Newbanks, served. They had a half sister, Catherine McOwen, who lived near Lookout Mountain at Chattanooga, Tennessee, who visited the Newbanks family shortly after they homesteaded at Beloit, Kansas. She had a son, Edward McOwen, who was a prominent attorney at Chattanooga. This half sister was quite radical on family ancestry, she claimed relationship to President Harrison.

EDWIN B. WHITE was born December 23, 1840 at Pike County, Ind. He was the son of Charles L. and Lucretia Hand-White. He came with his parents to Kansas and took up a homestead in Mitchell County. While working on the railroad they were entertaining from Clay Center, Kansas on west to Beloit, he met the lady who afterward became his wife at Clay Center, Kansas. Loretta Caroline Lull was born on February 27, 1843 at Aurora, Ills, Kane Co., Ohio. She died on October 6, 1930 at Montrose, Colorado. She was the daughter of Aaron C. Lull, Sr. and his wife, Lucia Lathy-Lull. (See Lull genealogy). After their marriage on January of 1870, he settled down on his homestead until shortly after 1878,

when he sold his homestead and moved to Ft. Crawford, Colorado, where his wife died a short time later. With the help of his older daughters, he kept his home together until his children were grown. He never re-married. He died October 2, 1922, at Coderedge, Colorado, and is buried there.

Their children:

1. Lew Etta White	b. August	22, 1876	Beloit,	Kans.
2. Grace Isophene White	b. May	16, 1880	Beloit,	Kans.
3. George Edgar White	b. March	11, 1882	Beloit,	Kans.
4. Hiram B. Jr.	b. Feb.	2, 1884	Beloit,	Kans.
5. Edward Dewitt	b. Oct.	22, 1886	Beloit,	Kans.
6. Maude Lurinda	b. Nov.	23, 1889	Beloit,	Kans.
7. Mable Lucinda	b. Nov.	23, 1889	Beloit,	Kans.
8. Mary Lucretia	b. Nov.	11, 1891	Beloit,	Kans.
9. Ruth Charlotte	b. April	15, 1895	Beloit,	Kans.
10. Genevieve Elizabeth	b. April	15, 1895	Beloit,	Kans.

LEWIS W. WHITE was born in Pike County, Indiana, April 6, 1849, the son of Charles F. and Lucretia Ward-White. In 1865 he moved with his parents to Lincoln, Illinois, where he attended Lincoln College. He also came to Kansas and took up a homestead in Mitchell county. Later he entered the broom corn business with his brother Charles, at Beloit and lived there and took care of his aged mother until her death in 1900 when he left and after travelling about a bit he settled at Houston, Texas, and followed his old profession as a carpenter and painter until his death. "Uncle Lew", was well beloved by all of his "infolk" and a visit from him was one which brought great anticipations to his many nieces and nephews. He always took great interest in all of their activities and entertained them with his stories of his travels, which he never failed to take a month or two away from his business every year or two, and see some unexplored part of the country of which he was unfamiliar. He knew a great deal about his people and once travelling through Virginia near Alexandria with his nieces, Nellie and Florence, he pointed out as they went through Prince William county, that that was the county in which her grandfather was born. He died on October 21, 1921, at Houston, Texas, a bachelor. He was interred in the family cemetary at Beloit, Kansas.

EVELINE WHITE was born November 1, 1850 at Pike county, Indiana and was the youngest daughter of Charles F. and Lucretia Ward White. She died October 3, 1863, and is buried in the family cemetary in Pike county.

CHARLES FRANKLY WHITE was born July 31, 1852 at Pike county, Indiana, the son of Charles F. and Lucretia Ward White. He went to Illinois with his parents and also to Kansas where he homesteaded in Mitchell county. Later he traded his land for a farm across the road from it but in Jewell county, with Mr. Goudy. On this he built a large but unpretentious home of "Native Rock," which was considered quite attractive in a country

Alonzo White.

Children of Harris & Lena Bignall-White. Left to right, 1st row. Patretia, Harris Jr. Helen, Margaret Ruth. John & Mary Ann are standing behind Harris Jr & Helen.

Evelyn & Clarke Wiseley.

Harris & Lena White.

Emma Shrimplin-White.

Belle Newbanks-Frost.

so new and thinly populated. To this home he brought his first wife, Harriet Hull, whom he married some time about 1860. Harriet Lydia Hull-White, the daughter of Orson and Francis Leroy Hull, was born January 30, 1860 at Humboldt, Kansas, and was the sister of Loretta Armelina Hull who married Frank White. "We is also a descendant of the Thomas and Hull Family in America."(See Hull Genealogy) The married life of this new family was destined to be short lived and on April 18, 1886, she departed this life, taking with her, her twin sons, she had so proudly given her husband a few hours before. She is interred in Elmwood Cemetary at Moloit, Kansas.(Sec.-Lot 21, Block 8, old part Elmwood Cemetary, 4-17-1886. Id. P.25) C. W. White)

Inscription on her stone

Harriet L. White, wife of C. W. White
B. Jan. 30, 1860,
Died April 18, 1886,

A few years after her death he again re-married, February 15, 1888, by Judge Horton of Lawrence, Kansas, to Anna Elmira Griffith. She was born February 18, 1861 at Humboldt, Allen County, Kansas, the daughter of John and Rachel Ann Hull-Griffith, who were among the early pioneers of Humboldt, Kansas.

The children of this marriage were:

1. Ladora Lucretia White b. Dec. 17, 1888 Jefferson Co.
2. Harris Melvin White " Jul. 18, 1895 Leavenworth Co.
3. Charles Elmer White "
4. William Cahill White "
5. Carolyn Mildred White " Sept. 11, 1898 " " "

(All of these were born in Kansas)

Charles Teseley White had the first Broomcorn factory at Moloit, Kansas, and later sold the business to his brother, Levie, and bought a farm in Leavenworth county, Kansas, where he lived until 1909, when he moved to Lawrence, Kansas, and bought the property at 820 Ill. Street and which is still the home of his wife, who is still living at this writing, at the age of 96 years of age. She was one of the twelve or fifteen pioneers, born in Kansas to attend the 75th Anniversary of Kansas being admitted to the Union, held at Moloit, Kansas, in 1936. Charles Teseley White died on March 5, 1921, at Lawrence, Kansas, and is interred in the Maple Grove Cemetary in North Lawrence, beside those of his two small sons who preceded him in infancy.

John Lemuel White was born May 1, 1864, in Allen County, Indiana, the son of Charles T. and Annettie Ford-White. He did not come with his parents to Kansas but stayed in Illinois for awhile, working at Springfield. Later he joined them, and lived the balance of his life in Mitchell County. He was married at

Jewel City, Kansas, to Mary Alonda Saunders. She was born August 4, 1863, at Branch County, Michigan, the daughter of John Saunders, born May 1, 1833, at Geneseo, N. Y., and his wife, Hiddlin Sarah Hiscoux(or Hiscox) Saunders, born October 8, 1835, at Branch County, Michigan,(Married 1852 at Michigan) The John Saunders family were also among the early settlers in Kansas.

The children of this marriage were:

1. Lillie Belle White	b.	March 17, 1879,	Beloit, Kans.
2. Alonzo Vinson "	"	Sept. 18, 1880,	Beloit, Kans.
3. Roy Bird "	"	March 22, 1882,	Beloit, Kans.
4. Alva Lucile "	"	July 2, 1884,	Beloit, Kans.
5. Frank Lester "	"	Oct. 6, 1886,	Beloit, Kans.
6. Myrtle Norma "	"	March 27, 1889,	Beloit, Kans.
7. Oscar Wayman "	"	Feb. 8, 1893,	Beloit, Kans.
8. Minnie Clinnonie "	"	Oct. 18, 1894,	Beloit, Kans.
9. Ted "	"	March 13, 1896,	Beloit, Kans.
10. Earl "	"	June 8,8½,1901,	Beloit, Kans.

Mary A. Saunders-White died at Beloit on September 18, 1937, just two months before they were to celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary. She was interred in Elwood Cemetery at Beloit, among, as is her husband, John L. White, who died March 5, 1937. His residence at Beloit for many years was 511 N. Walnut Street.

Even for his advanced age he was "hale and hearty" and as strait as an Indian, and very active to wit in a few weeks of his death. He was very proud of his English and Irish ancestry, and the last few years of his life he loved to recall incidents of the past, and with his excellent memory he related many helpful clues to the writer, and made possible the authentic data herein. It is indeed to "Uncle John White" to whom all who are interested in the Charles Joushee White branch of the family are indebted. His story, of his Uncle Isaac White, giving the land in Lee County where "White Manor" was built, and about this area Isaac White being Governor of the first term in Illinois, and of his being killed in the battle of Tippecanoe---where his Grandfather Moses White was badly injured and drew a tomahawk chief through his wounds for many years to cleanse them and who drew a pension of $4.00 a month for his injuries. These were almost unbelievable narratives until the writer, in her research, found these to be "facts" and not merely the fancy of one who liked to relate the family traditions in his older days. So it is not impossible then, that the contention that he was a descendant of a "Sir John White of England" is a true tradition and has been handed down from one generation to another, but which still remains to be proven authentically.

"Here's to this last remaining son of this valiant pioneer family who added so much to the early history of Knox and Pike County, and to the

memories of the many happy hours we spent together the last seven years of his life. But for him and his excellent memory, this book would have been----but in a very small measure-----complete."

BELOIT GAZETTE

September 21, 1927

Mrs. John L. White died at her home on North Walnut St. at 7:05 o'clock, Sunday morning. Heart disease was assigned as the cause of her death, which came after a lingering illness. Mary Amanda White was born in Branch County, Michigan, on August 3, 1865, and died at Beloit, Kansas, September 18, 1927, at the age of 62 years, one month and 15 days. She came with her parents to Jewel County in 1871 and it was there that she was married, Nov. 4, 1877 to John L. White who survives her. Mrs. White is also survived by three daughters, Mrs. C. W. Harrow, Mrs. C. A. Hallman and Mrs. Myrtle Smith, all of Beloit, and by four sons, Oscar and Ted of Beloit, Earl of Glen Elder and Roy B. White of Jewell City. She was a devout member of the Methodist Church, where the funeral services were held this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock in charge of Rev. A. L. Carlton. Burial was made in Elmwood Cemetery.

BELOIT GAZETTE

March 5, 1937.

John Lemuel White was born May 1, 1854 at Pike County, Indiana, and passed away March 5, 1937, at Beloit, Kansas, age 82 years, 10 months and 4 days old. He was the second youngest son of Charles F. White and Lucretia Ford-White and the last of a family of ten brothers and sisters. When he was but two years old, his parents moved from Petersburg, Indiana, to Lincoln Illinois, and in 1871 they moved to Kansas and homesteaded in Mitchell county, where his father and Mother passed away and are buried in one corner of their original homestead, which is known as Glendale Cemetery. On Nov. 4, 1877, he was married to Mary Amanda Saunders who came from Michigan to Kansas, in the early Pioneer days, and who died Sept. 18, 1927. This union was blessed by ten children, seven who survive the departed. Three daughters, Mrs. Belle Harrow, Mrs. Ella Hallman and Mrs. Myrtle Smith, all of Beloit. Four sons, Earl White of Glen Elder, Kansas, Roy

Oscar W., and Ted White of Beloit. 20 grandchildren, 17 great grandchildren, 9 nieces and 4 nephew, and a host of friends. The funeral services were conducted at the Methodist Church and he was interred in the Elmwood Cemetery.

CHARCHILDREN OF CHARLES FOSTER WHITE Part II

Marriages-deaths-children

MILLIE DORA WHITE was born in Logan County, Illinois, Feb. 26, 1868, the daughter of Eli Mariner and Lelilah Jane White-Hawbanks. When she was but thirteen years of age, her mother died and she, with her father and elder brother were left to care for her younger brothers and sisters. Having heard so many stories of "cruel and hateful stepmothers," she begged her father to never marry and she would do her best to be a mother to them. He kindly consented and she spent many weary hours, when she should have been having joy times and fun like other children of her age, doing the many necessary things to keep her little family together. She was pretty handicapped too, having been a cripple and having to wear heavy braces on her legs since she was five years old. She had great talent for music and had studied since a very small child, and at the age of fifteen, she started teaching her first class of music students. She won the first silver cup given in Kansas at a musical survey at Salina, Kansas. Later she studied and taught music in several colleges. She moved in 1905 to Houston, Texas where she lived with her Uncle Lewis White until his death. On August 16, 1917, she married Stoele Halliday Frost at Galveston, Texas. He was born May 6, 1872, at Boston, Mass., the son of James Halliday Frost, born at Boston, August 2, 1846, and his wife, Mary Edith Stoele-Frost, born May 12, 1850, also of Boston. Stoele Halliday Frost served in British Expeditionary Force, (English Army)from 1914 to 1919 as a "hopper,"(one who tops in on the enemy lines to gain information.) His father was an ornamental Iron worker. Two brothers of Stoele H. Frost were killed in the Spanish American War with Mexico,(Richard H. and Joseph Frost). He also had a sister, Louise H. Lord, wife of James H. Lord who had a son Ill at Glenbegen, Maine, when he entered the British army, but since his return he has never been able to contact her. Stoele H. Frost was by trade an Electrician, but for many years was a lumberman. He also trapped for Hudson Bay Company in Alaska. Res. 2210 Hough Drive, Houston, Texas.

ROBERT HENRY HAWBANKS, born at Pike County, Indiana, Sept. 21, 1863, died in March 1880 and is buried in Glendale Cemetery at Beloit, Kansas. He was the oldest son of Eli M. and Lelilah Jane White-Hawbanks. Unmarried.

MINNIE LUCRETIA HAWBANKS, born June 10, 1870 at Logan, Ill. She died in November 1889 and is buried at Laredo, Texas. She was the daughter of Eli P. and Lelilah Jane White-Hawbanks. Unmarried.

BOYD NEWBANKS, was born April 11, 1873, at Mitchell County, Kans., the son of Eli P. and Delilah Jane White-Newbanks. He was married April 13, 1903, at Galveston, Texas, to Hettie R. Perry. She was born October 26, 1883 at Manhatton, Kansas, the daughter of I. N. and Edith Perry.

Their children:

1. Edith Lillian Newbanks b. Jan. 30, 1906, Houston, Tex.

Boyd Newbanks was a Carpenter and Contractor, and lived many years at Houston. Later going to Phoenix, Arizona, for his health, and where he died January 20, 1935. He is buried in the Masonic Cemetery at Phoenix, Arizona. Hettie Perry-Newbanks resides at 200 Broad Street, Klamath Falls Oregon.

FRANK PINKEY NEWBANKS, was born December 27, 1874, at Beloit, Kansas, the son of Eli P. and Delilah Jane White-Newbanks. He was married December 20, 1904, at Lanter, Illinois, to Stella Flaugle. She was born Feb. 20, 1878, at Pensaytown, Md., the daughter of William H. and Mogly Flaugle.

Their children:

1. Lola Dorn Newbanks b. Nov. 9, 1905, Houston, Texas.
2. Elsie Belle " " Mar.18, 1907, Houston, Texas.

Frank Newbanks died Feb. 11, 1907, and is buried in the Hollywood Cemetary at Houston, Texas. His wife remarried and lives at 1510 Alleton St. Houston, Texas.

EDWARD LAWRENCE NEWBANKS, was born May 11, 1877, at Beloit, Kansas, the daughter of Eli P. and Delilah Jane White-Newbanks. He was a mining engineer, and a company from Denver, Colorado, sent him to the diamond mines in South Africa. He was only there a year and took ill and had to return. He died, unmarried at Salem, Oregon.

LILLIAN GERTRUDE NEWBANKS, was born May 23, 1879, at Beloit, Kansas, the daughter of Eli P. and Delilah Jane White-Newbanks. She was married in 1904 to Arthur Waite at Jennings, Louisiana. Arthur Waite was born at Atchison, Kansas, but later went to Louisiana where he worked for the Western Union. He transferred to Houston, Texas, where they reside at 1402 Maryland Ave.

NEW ETTA WHITE, was born August 28, 1878, at Beloit, Kansas. the daughter of Hiram B. and Loretta Hull-White. She has the Telephone Exchange at Crawford, Colo., where she resides. Unmarried.

GRACE ISOPHENE WHITE, was born May 19, 1880, at Beloit, Kansas. The daughter of Hiram B. and Loretta Hull-White. She married William Agustus Ranch at Delta, Colorado. She died October 17, 1938, at Nevada City, California.

Their children:

1. Agustus Ranch Jr.
2. Erma Ranch
3. Alta Ranch
4. Wallace Ranch

GEORGE EDGAR WHITE, was born March 11, 1882, at Beloit, Kans.

t c son of Hiram B. and Loretta Hull-White. He was married Jan. 1914 to Elsie Hixson. Dec. 1933 Grand Junction, Colo.

Their children:

I. Maxine White b. Sept. 7, 1915. ----------Colo.
2. Imogene White " Feb. 17, 1917. ----------Colo.

HIRAM B. WHITE JR. (Dick) was born February 1, 1886, at Beloit, Kansas, the son of Hiram B. and Loretta Hull-White. He was married in Colorado in 1910 to Irma Cy Foote. She was born April, 5, 1891. Rec. Lehart Colo.

Their children:

I. Carl B. White b. Mar 8, 1910 ----------Colo.
2. Clorodine White " Nov. 24, 1915 ----------Colo.
3. Ila Neal White " Dec. 5, 1917 ----------Colo.

EDWARD DEWITT WHITE, was born October 26, 1886, at Beloit, Kansas, the son of Hiram B. and Loretta Hull-White. He was married at _____, Colo. April __, 1916, to Opal Jane Berry on. She was born April 7, 1896. Res. Eckert, Colo.

Their children:

I. Viola Loretta White b. Feb. 27, 1918
2. Lawrence Edward White b. Jan. 11, 1917
3. Frank Clayton White b. Dec. 14, 1920
4. Marjorie Eunice White b. Mar. 14, 1921
5. Lloyd J. White b. Sept. 2, 1923

MAUD LURINDA White, was born Nov. 13, 1888, at Beloit, Kans. the daughter of Hiram B. and Loretta Hull-White. She was married at Delta, Colo. August 6, 1911, to Frank . Blackwell. He was born at Brookfield, Mo. Jan. 4, 1888, the son of Thomas L. Blackwell. Res. 470 . 37th Ave., Los Ang. Cal.

I. Margaret Ruth Blackwell b. June 16, 1912, Santa Maria
2. Buddy Jean " b. Aug. 7, 1917 Los A. Calif.
3. Russell Edward " b. Apr. 21, 1918 Montebello, Cal.
4. Genevieve Elizabeth " b. Nov. 5, 1921 Los A. Calif.
5. Joan Etta " b. Sept 30, 1925 Los A. Calif.

MABLE LUCINDA White, was born Nov. 23, 1890, at Beloit, Kans. the daughter of Hiram B. and Loretta Hull-White. She was married Jan. 1, 1913 at Delta, Colo., to Harry Harvey Martin. He was born in August 1888 and died in Pueblo, Colo., Dec. 1917. Res.(1937) 2611 Cinga Drive, Los Angeles, Calif. (see page 181)

MARY LUCRETIA White, was born Nov. 11, 1891, at Jewell City, Kansas, the daughter of Hiram B. and Loretta Hull-White. She was married Feb. 17, 1916, to John . Purdy, at Ivanhoe, Col. Divorced, Cal. 1930. Her occupation----proof-reader. No children. Res.(1936) 470 W. 37th Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

RUTH CHAMBERS WHITE, was born April 18, 1898, at Jewell City, Kansas, the daughter of Hiram B. and Loretta Hull-White. She never married and died Sept. 26, 1926, and is interred in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Glendale, Calif.

GERTRUDE [illegible], was born April 19, 1890 at Council City, Kansas, the daughter of Hiram B. and Loretta Hull-White. She graduated from Nurses training at Denver, Colo., and was married in Calif. to Robert Clyde Brown. He was born Feb. 19, 1886. Res. (1950) 1010 Lexington Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Their child:

1. Barbara Brown b. Nov. 8, 1924 Los Angeles, Calif.

LILLIAN LUCILLE [illegible], was born December 17, 1888 at Jefferson County, Kansas, the daughter of Charles Wesley and Emma Triphie-White. She was married at Tonganoxie, Kansas, July 7, 1907, to Daniel Lewis Hinson. He was born Nov. 14, 1888, at Clinton County, Missouri, the son of Fred and Sarah Helms-Hinson. Occupation:(D. L. Hinson & Son--Interior Decorators) After living for several years at Clinton County, Missouri, the family moved to Lawrence, Kansas in 1921, a few months after the death of her father. It was here their son Lloyd was drowned, May __, 1923, in the river and his body was never recovered.

Their children:

1. Lloyd Charles Hinson b. Apr. 11, 1908 Clinton Co. Mo.
2. Lourdes Angenes " " May 30, 1909 Leavenworth Co. Kans.
3. Inez Hinson " " Mar. 30, 1911 Clinton Co. Mo.
4. Lillian May Hinson " Jan. 6, 1913 Clinton Co. Mo.
5. Ray Hinson " June 11, 1916 Clinton Co. Mo.
6. Evelyn Ruth Hinson " Nov. 7, 1918 Clinton Co. Mo.

ALVIN SELVIN WHITE, was born July 16, 1888, in Leavenworth, Co. Kansas, the son of Charles Wesley and Emma Triphie-White. He was married at Beverly, Kansas, October 16, 1911 to Iona Inez Bignell. She was born March 17, 1897, at Americus, Lyons Co., Kansas, dau. of Rev. James Grant Bignell, born Dec. 30, 1869, and Lavada Jane Hiles, b. Sept. 9, 1870, Ohio. Married Nov. 11, (?) 1893, by Judge Norton at Lawrence, Kansas. Harris White and his family lived for several years on the farm he inherited at his father's death, about nine miles N. E. of Lawrence in Wakarusa Twp. vicinity. Later on a farm on No. 40 Highway between Tonganoxie and Six Corners and where they still reside. Most of his children attended and graduated at the Tonganoxie High School, and two of his children, Helen and Harris Jr. attended Kansas University. Harris Jr. is a medical student. Residence(1950) R.R.1. Lawrence Kansas. Kathryn Elsie White died Jan. 30, 1951, and is buried at Reno, Kansas.

Their children:

1. Helen Mildred White b. Dec. 14, 1910 Lawrence, Kans.
2. Elsie Kathryn White " June 2, 1917 Tonganoxie, "
3. Harris Melvin Jr. " Oct. 25, 1919 Lawrence, Kans.
4. Mary Anne White " Oct. 15, 1921 " "
5. John Norman White " Sept 20, 1926 " "
6. Margaret Ruth White " May 10, 1930 " "
7. Patricia Jeanne " " Nov. 17, 1931 " "

MILLIE GERTRUDE WHITE, was born September 11, 1890 in Leavenworth County, Kansas, the daughter of Charles Wesley and Emma Triphie-White. She was married Dec. 3, 1913, at Ottawa,

Kansas, to Clarke Milton Wisoley. He was born May 1[illegible],1908 at Manitou Springs, Colo., the son of Thurman Wisoley, born March 21, 1876, and his wife, Ethel Irvine Barnes- Wisoley, born Dec. 1[illegible], 1877 at Buchanan Co., Mo. Thurman Wisoley was the son of William T. Wisoley, born July 4,1838 of Friendly, Ohio, and his wife, Elizabeth Gladhart, born December 5, 1844. She was the daughter of Peter and Susanne Von Kennel- Gladhart. Susanne Von Kennel was from Switzerland. The family (J.J.) Gladhart - Simons, 2773 Columbia St. San Diego, Calif., claims of Elizabeth Gladhart-Wisoley, has the Von Kennel and Gladhart History and has visited the Von Kennel home in Switzerland. Mrs Fred (Ollie Wisoley) Howard, 5[illegible]0 Indian Ave., Kans. City, Mo. is a sister of Thurman Wisoley. The parents of Ethel Irvine Barnes, is Irish Barnes born February 20, 1847, and his wife Louisa Geneva Boore-Barnes, born March 3, 1851. (Two children of Elisha and Sarah Carter-Barnes of Buchanan Co., Mo., and of Jefferson Co., Kansas).

In July of 1917, Clarke Wisoley and his family moved from Lawrence to Wichita, Kansas where for many years he was Truck Inspector for the Standard Oil Co., and later Shop Foreman of the Universal Motor Company. In May 1921, he became a Master Mason of Albert Pike Lodge, A.F. & A.M. at Wichita, where he died July 19,1931, and was interred in the Irish Barnes family lot in Oak Hill Cemetery at Lawrence, Kansas.

Their children:

I. Evelyn Carroll Wisoley b. Sept 10, 1910 Lawrence, Kans.
2. Clarke Milton " Jr. " Mar. 20, 1922 Wichita, "
(Three daughters who died in infancy)

Mildred Wisoley was again married August 11, 1932 at Kansas City, Mo., to Mr Edward C. Brown. He was born Feb. 20, 1906 at Douglas County, Illinois, the son of Thron L and Elizabeth Clark-Brown. (Co lineaments of Wisoley Brown of Fort Fourland Co., Virginia).

Mr Edward C. Brown was head of the Ear, Eye, Nose & Throat department for the Fort Western Osteopathic Sanitarium at Wichita, Kansas for eight years and is now (1950) head of that department for the Dallas General Clinic at Dallas, Texas. He is a member of Midian Shrine at Wichita, Kansas, and Scottish Rite No. 1060 A.F. & A.M. at Dallas. He has one son, Edward Charles Brown born 1918 by a previous marriage. In 1926, Mildred Wisoley-Brown took up genealogical research work as a hobby. In all of the last fifteen years, in her travels and visits with relatives she never failed to add to her list of "family" genealogy which grew in value as the years went by, until it was considered among well known genealogists, who were allowed to explore its contents, as an most significant, in this type of work that only a very few people ever attain. It seemed to impress upon the writer that this was something of great value, and should be published to preserve these records and help preserve interest in one's family history. To this extent she has devoted the past year, trying to compile her records in an interesting historical form for publication, which in itself is a difficult feat. In 1950 the American Institute of Genealogy

of Chicago, Ill., conferred on Alfred White-Brown a record of merit for original research in Genealogy. She was also the first of many who tried, to prove officially her lineage to the Rev. ancestor of Mt. Ida's White, Son of Gloria, Dunn and Gathering Pilot-Revic of Prince William Co. Va., and the first to affiliate with the D.A.R. Society on that line. She is also a charter member of the Pendleton Loving Chapter of the D.A.R. at Wichita, Kansas, No. 20000 by the John Hull Lineage. A member of the Morris Family Association of Windsor, Conn., and a member of Pope Langton Chapter O.E.S. Upon her Veteran and Widow of the G. A. R. at Wichita, Kansas. In 1926 she moved to Salina, Kansas, with her husband and son.(See Who's Who in Salina) Res. 2912 Maple Ave (1941) Though she has crown gray of in abundance today, she still labors to put in as appropriate form as possible the results and data of the 15 years of our research work.

"If I, in my own small way have contributed anything worth while to add to the history of the "details of the past," I am indeed grateful to have been of this small service to my kinsman and to those descendants of "Our Ancestors."

Alfred White-Brown

Lillie Belle White, was born Feb. 17, 1870, at Beloit, Kans. the daughter of John Lowell and Mary Jane White. She was married Dec. 10, 1890, at Mitchell Co. to Calvin Ferrow. He was born October 11, 1866, at Greenville, Ohio, and his parents, John J. Ferrow, born 1831, died 1877, and Martha E. Ferrow, born 1840, died 1916, came to Kansas from the Ohio Valley of Virginia. Calvin Ferrow died in May or June 1939 and is interred in the Hillwood Cemetery at Beloit, Kansas. Lonnie Calvin Ferrow died Dec. 15, 1908, and Mary Ella died Nov. 20, 1908. Res. (1939) Beloit, Kansas.

Their children:

1. Lonnie Calvin Ferrow b. [illegible] Beloit, Kans.
2. Mary Hazel Beatrice b. Mar. 6, 1904 Beloit, Kans.
3. William Matthew b. Jan. 26, 1906 Beloit, Kans.
4. Mary Ella b. Mar. 26, 1908 Beloit, Kans.
5. Ben Dayton b. Mar. 17, 1909 Beloit, Kans.
6. Daniel Hereon b. Jan. 18, 1911 Beloit, Kans.
7. Lemuel Emma Amanda b. July 11, 1918 Beloit, Kans.
8. David Francis Farrow b. Oct. 18, 1920 Beloit, Kans.

ALONZO PINSEN WHITE, was born [illegible], at Beloit, Kans., the son of [illegible]. He was married to Oakville, Mich., [illegible] Mary Ann Grier-Doutey, [illegible] Oakley, [illegible] March 21, 1906, [illegible]

in Oakley Cemetery. On Nov. 7, 1910, Paul Routey-White was married to Ira Sundy at Concordia, Kansas. Res. (1930) Belleville, Kansas.

Their children:

1. Velma Ruth White b. June 25, 1905 Belleville, Kans.

ROY BIRD WHITE, was born March 28, 1882, at Beloit, Kansas, the son of John L. and Mary Saunders-White. He was married Sept. 10, 1900, to Clara Butler Wolfe. She was born January 10, 1880, at Kendall, Kansas, the daughter of Daniel W. Wolfe, born March 29, 1850, at Williamsport, Penn. and Rebecca _____ Wolfe, his wife. Res.(1930) Beloit, Kansas.

Their children:

1. Mary Esther White b. July 3, 1907 Beloit, Kansas
2. Dennis Velma " " Dec. 14, 1909 Beloit, Kansas
3. Vernon Leo " " Dec. 20, 1911 Beloit, Kansas
4. Calvin Roy " " Feb. 28, 1913 Beloit, Kansas
5. Pearl Ray " " Aug. 10, 1916 Beloit, Kansas
6. Viola Marie " " July 18, 1914 Beloit, Kansas
7. Margaret Louise " Nov. 10, 1920 Beloit, Kansas

Mary Esther White died November 9, 1927.

ALTA MATILDA WHITE, was born July 2, 1884, at Beloit, Kansas, the daughter of John L. and Mary Saunders-White. She was married on December 25, 1905, to August Allman. Res.(1930) Beloit, Kansas.

Their children:

1. John August Frank Sullivan b. Sept 6, 1906
2. Orville Clayton " "
3. Mary Ley Ella " " _____ Aug. 1, 1918
4. Bernetta Jean " " _____

FRANK FRANCIS WHITE, was born October 6, 1886, at Beloit, Kansas, the son of John L. and Mary Saunders-White. He was married June 23, 1924, to Iva Huff of Norton.

Their children:

1. Francis Lavonne White b. _____ 1925 Belleville, Kans.

Frank Lester White died March 7, 1896, before his daughter was born. He was interred in Elmwood Cemetery at Beloit. His wife later married Donald Lacco and they live at Norton, Kansas.

MYRTLE ETTA WHITE, was born March 17, 1890, at Beloit, Kansas, the daughter of John L. and Mary Saunders-White. She was married on October 31, 1906, to Jacob Allen Smith. He was born June 6, 1885, at Jewell City, Kansas, the son of Fred Brown Smith and is a grandson of Col. Harley Smith.

Their children:

1. Leola Lawton Smith b. Feb. 28, 1908 Jewell Co. Kans.
2. Lona Fleio " " Oct. 15, 1909 Jewell Co. Kans.
3. Mildred Alta Ruth " " Aug. 22, 1912 Jewell Co. Kans.

Myrtle White-Smith and her husband separated and he later married again, and lives at Jewell, Kansas. Myrtle White-Smith later married Everett Lantner who was divorced before her death on Aug. 20, 1937. She is interred in the Elmwood Cemetery in her father's family lot. She was Photo Manager for the

Hillwood Hosiery Co. of Omaha, Neb. for many years.

[illegible], was born February 6, 1893, at Deloit, Kansas, the son of John L. and Mary Saunders-White. He was married Nov. 1914 to Ilma Lenocia Coffield. She was born January 20, 1895, the daughter of William and [illegible] Coffield.

Their children:

1. Frederick Henry White b. May 18, 1915 Garden City, Kans.
2. Gladys Louise White " May 17, 1919 Deloit, Kansas.

Frederick H. White was badly injured when a car ran over him and died December 27, 1933. He is buried in the Charles W. White lot at Elmwood Cemetery, Deloit, Kansas. Res.(1939) Deloit, Kansas.

[illegible] CLEVELAND [illegible] WHITE, was born Oct. 10, 1894 at Deloit, Kans., the daughter of John L. and Mary Saunders-White. She was married Dec. 24, 1915 to John Coffield. He was the son of William and Lena Coffield and a brother to Ilma Coffield-White.

Their children:

1. Donald Coffield b. Aug. 19, 1916 Jewell Co. Kans.
2. Lisle Eileen Coffield Nov. 4, 1920 Jewell Co. Kans.

Ilmale Clarceline White-Coffield died November 14, 1920, at Glen Elder, Kansas. Res.(1936) Glen Elder, Kans.

Ted White was born March 15, 1896 at Deloit, Kansas, the son of John L. and Mary Saunders-White. He was married at Deloit, Kansas by Mary Cooper, Probate Judge, December 20, 1917 to Tessa Irene Weir. She was born at Glen Elder, Kansas, June 13, 1895 the daughter of John Stewart Weir born June 30, 1867 at Lee Co., Iowa, and his wife Arelia Ellen Tone-Weir, born May 8, 1874 at Jackson County, Iowa. She is also a niece of Edward Lightfoot, Mayor of Downer Springs, Kansas.

Their Children:

1. Curtis Wayne White B. October 4, 1918 Deloit, Kansas
2. Stewart Allen " " June 1, 1931 " "
3. Joyce Elaine " " October 30 1936 " "

Stewart Allen White died May 28, 1939 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetary at Deloit, Kans. Residence (1939) R.F.D. Deloit, Kans. Ted White and his family live on the farm formerly owned by his uncle, Charles W. White.

Earl Lloyd White was born June 8, 1901 at Deloit, Kansas, the son of John L. and Mary Saunders-White. He was married June 24, 1928 at Deloit, Kansas to Velma Geraldine Linton. She was born July 2, 1907 at Jewell Co., Kansas, the daughter of Bruce Linton born July 23, 1867 at New Cumberland, Canada and his wife, Mary Wilcox-Linton, born October 8, 1873 at Mount Pleasant, Henry Co. Iowa. Occupation: barber. Res. (1939) Glen Elder, Kans.

Their children:

1. Robert Leroy White B. July 27, 1929 Deloit, Kans.
2. Arlene Della White " Sept. 10, 1930 " "
3. Lois Louise White " Apr. 25, 1931 Deloit Kans.

4. John Richard White B. June 2, 1935 Beloit, Kans.

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF CHARLES TOWNER WHITE Part III

Marriages, deaths, and children

Edith Lillian Newbanks was born; January 30, 1906 at Houston, Texas, the daughter of Boyd Newbanks and his wife Nettie Perry-Newbanks. She was married October 5, 1925 at Klamath Falls, Oregon, to Otis Wilson. He was born in Oklahoma, the son of Alva and Minnie Wilson. Occupation: Mill worker.

Their children:

I. Clover Ray Wilson B. May 13, 1924 at Klamath Falls, Oregon. Edith Newbanks and her husband later divorced and her mother adopted her daughter January 10, 1930. Edith Newbanks-Wilson was married again November 5, 1938 to Carl V. Overholser. Residence: Klamath Falls, Ore. (1939)

LILLIA FRAN WHITE was born November 9, 1908 at Houston, Tex., the daughter of Frank Vinney and Stella Pleagle-Newbanks. She was married in Texas to Jack Graham. Res.: (1939) 1321 Allston St., Houston, Texas.

Their children:

I. David Jack Graham	B.	Feb. 4, 1930	Houston,	Texas
2. Jerald Graham	"	Apr. 5, 1931	Houston	"
3. Kenneth Graham	"	Nov. 7, 1933	"	"

Flora Faith NEWBANKS was born March 28, 1907 at Houston, Tex., the daughter of Frank Vinney Newbanks and Stella Pleagle-Newbanks. She was married in Texas to Lemuel Taylor. Residence: (1936) 144 Pineview Ave., Houston, Texas. Occupation: Assistant Mgr. of the Rice Hotel.

Their children:

I. Lemuel Taylor, Jr.	B.	Aug. 29, 1928	Houston,	Texas
2. William Frank Taylor	"	Nov. 10, 1930	"	"

CARL D. WHITE was born May 8, 1910 in the state of Colorado, the son of Ulmer White, Jr. and his wife, Ina Toods-White. He was married September 16, 1930 to Nancy Doris Pratt.

Their children:

I. Beverly Carlene White B. July 15, 1932 Colorado

GERTRUDE WHITE was born Nov. 24, 1913 in Colorado, the daughter of Ulmer White, Jr. and his wife Ina Toods-White. She was married to William Gordon Gore.

Their children:

I. Donna Lee Gore	B.	June 19, 1934	Colorado
2. Janet Kay Gore	B.	Apr. 2, 1937	Colorado

MARGIE RUTH BLACKWELL was born June 28, 1912 at Venta Vista, Colo., the daughter of James D. and Ursul Lurlene White-Blackwell. She was married October 5, 1934 at Los Angeles, Calif. to Joseph Gilbert Taylor. He was born July 27, 1910 in New York, N.Y. He

is the son of Charles F. Taylor born Oct. 14,___, at Philadelphia, Penn. and his wife Dorothy F. Taylor born March 4, ___, at Brooklin, New York. Occupation: Arch. Office Assistant. Residence:(1939) 750 W. 42nd Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

MARRIOT MAY WILSON was born May 30, 1909 in Leavenworth County, Kansas, the daughter of Daniel L. and Lenore White-Wilson. She was married February 20,1928 to Albert Irvin Vollrap, born May 24, 1907. He was the son of George A. and Bennie Vollrap of Cover, Buchanan Co., Mo. He graduated at Cover High School, and in coasting a bobsled down hill June January 28, 1931 he obtained a fractured skull and died from injuries. He is interred in Allen Cemetery at Cover.

Their children:

I. Marvin Vollrap B. Sept. 28, 1929

Beatrice Wilson-Vollrap was married 2nd. to Mark Coleman and they live (1939) 1201 Bear Ave., Grand Junction, Colo.

DAVID WILSON was born March 30, 1911 at Clinton,Co., Mo., the son of Daniel L. and Lenore White-Wilson. He was married Dec.28, 1933 at Olathe, Kansas to Alice Caroline Geoge.

Their children:

I. Ruth Arlene Wilson B. March 14, 1934 Lawrence, Kansas. Residence: (1939) Maple St., Lawrence, Kansas.

PHILIP RAY WILSON was born January 6, 1915 at Clinton Co., Mo. the daughter of Daniel L. and Lenore White-Wilson. She was married, first Nov.5, 1930 to Thos Mitchell Juniors at Olathe,Kans. whom she later divorced. She had no children by her first marriage. She remarried and has children by second marriage.

SYLVIA JUNE WILSON was born Nov.11, 1916 at Clinton Co., Mo., the daughter of Daniel L. and Lenore White-Wilson. She was married at Olathe, Kansas to Walter Bodem. Residence: (1939) 910 So. 11th. St., Kansas City, Kansas, Marvin b. Mar.6,1906-d-1930

MARTHA LENORE WILSON was born November 10, 1918 at Lawrence, Kansas, the daughter of Charles Wesley, Jr. and Ida Ulf, Wilson White-Wesley. She was married 1st to Leroy Ray Cole at Olathe, Kansas in 1936 and later divorced; his wife filed suit at Olathe 1941 and left the attended the University of Kans. She was married Oct.20, 1946 at Cole. Ohio, Ohio, to James Robert Conney. He was born Feb.10, 1914 at Chanute, Kans. the son of Patrick Morgan Conney and his wife Nellie Brown-Conney born Jan. 14, 1893 at Peru, Ohio. Died Jan. 17, 1944 at Columbus, Ohio, the daughter of James T. Brown. Born Nov.9, 1893 at Glenmorgan Co., Scotland. Died Dec.7, 1934 at Columbus, Ohio. (Int. Nat'l Co entry) and his wife Janet Hamilton Wallace-Brown the daughter of Arthur Allen. She is still living at Kansas City, Ohio. James Robert Conney died from injuries Dec.15, 1950. Interred at Redlands, Calif. (No descendants).

He was married a 2nd time Dec 17, 1950 to Lyle Jackson, Jr. So. Main Street at Tiffin, Ohio. He died April 8, 1951, his son of Dr. Joseph H. Lee. She Lelia L. Croft of Bremerton, Wash.

John Croft graduated at Deerfield Academy for Boys at Deerfield, Mass. and Massachusetts State College. On his mother's lineage his ancestors were in the British Army during the Revolution and were given land grants in Novia Scotia for their service. One ancestor was a surveyor and member of Iderberg Union and laid out the grants there for the Navy English officers who got there after the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. His ancestors were Scotch, English, and German. He is Control Tower Operator for the United Air Lines Inc. Res.: 929 No. Angelono, Burbank, California.

CLARK WILSON WHITE, Jr. was born March 30, 1909 at Toledo, Kansas, the son of Clark Milton and Mildred White-Wesoley. Graduate, Technical High Sch; Stud. at Sch. of Eng. S.M.U. Grad. N.W. Sch. of Taxidermy, Omaha, Nebr. Student of Voice of Lora Coston-Briggs. Res: 2912 Maple Ave, Dallas, Texas (1942)

[illegible] was born March 6, 1906 at Beloit, Kansas, the daughter of Calvin Winfield Kersey and his wife Lillie Belle White-Kersey. She was married May 20, 1917 to Earl Virgil Loughland. He was born August 18, 1896. Occupation: Electrician.

Their children:

1. Earl Virgil Loughland, Jr. b. Dec.19, 1931 Beloit, Kans.
2. Bobby Lee Loughland " Jan. 2, 1933 Beloit, Kans.

Residence (1939) Beloit, Kansas.

LITTLE BELLE WHITE-KERSEY was born July 11, 1913 at Beloit, Kansas, the daughter of Calvin Winfield Kersey and his wife Lillie Belle White-Kersey. She was married July 23-30, 1932 to Foster Lee McGaughey. He was born March 1, 1909.

Their children:

1. Foster Lee McGaughey b. May 3, 1933

VIRGIL HUGH WHITE was born June 23, 1905 at Bellaville, Kansas, the son of Alonzo Simson White and Maud Routsey-White. He was married November 4, 1923 at Minneapolis, Kansas, to Georgia M. Sanford. She was born Sept.4, 1908 at Bellaville, Kansas, the son of S. O. Sanford. They were later divorced and she remarried.

Their children:

1. Letta Belle Sanford b. Dec. 28, 1925 Bellaville, Kans.

Residence (1939) Bellaville, Kansas.

[illegible] was born Dec.14, 1908 at Beloit, Kansas, the daughter of Roy Bird White and Clara Wolfe-White. She was married June 7, 1933 to Ryno Nicoson. He was born Feb.3, 1910.

Residence: (1939) Bellaville, Kansas. No record of descendents.

CALVIN ROY WHITE was born Feb.23, 1913 at Beloit, Kansas, the son of Roy Bird White and Clara Wolfe-White, his wife. He was married August 3, 1933 to Florence Nicoson, sister of Ryno Nicoson. She was born Dec.7, 1913. No record of descendents.

ADA MAY WHITE was born August 15, 1916 at Beloit, Kansas, the daughter of Roy Bird White and Clara Wolfe-White, his wife. She

was married to Ione Griffeths. No record of descendents.

JOHN AUGUST FRANK KULLMAN was born Sept. 6, 1906 at ____ Kans., the son of August Kullman and Alma Lucille White-Kullman. He was married to Anna Olson. Frank Kullman died at Beloit, Kansas on March 19, 19__.

Their children:

1. Rosalee Kullman B. _____

OTHELL RAYMOND KULLMAN, the son of August and Alma Lucille White-Kullman. He married _____ Kirchner. Residence: (1939) R.F.D. Beloit, Kansas. No record of descendents.

MARY RAY ELLA KULLMAN was born August 1, 1912 at Beloit, Kans., the daughter of August and Alma Lucille White-Kullman. She was married at Osborn, Kansas, June 1, 1937 to James Lemon Thacker. He was born January 31, 1906 at Eldon, Missouri, the son of William Alexander Thacker born Oct. 9, 1877 at Eldon, Mo., and his wife, Elizabeth Bell Bruce-Thacker born August 27, 1880 at Bagnell, Mo., and who died at Simpson, Kansas on Apr. 29, 1928.

Their children:

1. James Floyd Thacker	B.	Dec. 31,	1938	Beloit, Kans.
2. William John Thacker	"	Dec. 13,	1939	Beloit Kans.
3. Robert Earl Thacker	"	June 10,	1935	" "
4. Joyce Marie Thacker	"	Mar. 21,	1934	D.3-31-1933.

Residence: (1939) R.F.D. Beloit, Kansas.

ELSIE MAE KULLMAN was born ____ at Beloit, Kansas, the daughter of August and Alma Lucille White-Kullman. She was married Sept. 2, 1933 at Beloit, Kansas to Clarence Earl Pierce. He was born November 20, 1911. Residence: (1939) Beloit, Kansas. No record of descendents.

LEWIS HENRY OTTO SMITH was born Feb. 28, 1900 at Jewell Co., Kans., the son of Fred William Smith and Myrtle White-Smith. He was married July 27, 1927 to Frances Windy. She was born August 11, 1903 in Republic Co., Kansas.

Their children:

1. Lotty Jean Smith	B.	Apr. __,	1928	Belleville, Kans.
2. Geraldine May	"	Nov. 20,	1934	" "
3. Infant Twin	"	" "	"	D. Nov. 20, 1934

Lewis Smith and his wife lived for many years at Belleville, Kans. They lived for a year Nelson, Ontario but returned to Beloit, and are possible still living there.

LETHA MINNIE SMITH was born October 10, 1900 at Jewell Co., Kans. the daughter of Fred William Smith and Myrtle White-Smith. She was married October 31, 1917 at Beloit, Kansas to Ray Orl Milton Hilner. He was born May 20, 1900 at Belleville, Republic Co., Kans., the son of Bernard Jones Hilner born Feb. 15, 1866 at Belleville, Kansas and his wife, Pearl Blanell born Jan. 9, 1883 at Twin Mound Kansas.

Milton Hilner and his family lived for several years in Nebraska and later moved to Nelson, Montana where they still reside.

Their children: (3) Merle Lee Milner B.Mar. 1941
1. Wanda Darleen Milner B. Aug. 30, 1938 Stanford, Neb.
2. Noonl Jean Milner " Apr. 11, 1938 Polson, Mon.

MARTHA ALTA NOTH WHITE was born August 23, 1912 at Jewell Co., Kansas, the daughter of Fred William Smith and Myrtle White-Smith. She came to Wichita, Kansas in June, 1937, where she attended High school. She moved to Polson, Montana in the summer of 1937 and graduated at Polson High School in June, 1950. Residence: Polson, Montana.

CLAYTON LOUIS WHITE was born May 11, 1910 at Beloit, Kansas, the daughter of Oscar Dayton White and Irma Coffield-White. She was married at the Methodist Episcopal Church, June 4, 1930 at Beloit, Kansas to Walter A. Miltner. He was born May 4, 1918 at Waco, Neb., The son of Arthur Will born July 28, 1897 at Waco, Neb. and his wife Irma Sophia Bruns-Miltner born Dec. 18, 1896 at Waco, Neb. Residence: (1950) Beloit, Kansas.

It would be unfitting to close this chapter without some information of the sister of this pioneer, Betsey White. Although very little is known of her or her age, she is mentioned in the will of her uncle, Isaac White. I have made extensive research, but found no clue that I could term authentic. John L. White, my uncle, told me his father's sister married a man certain and never returned to Indiana, nor did he know anything about her. In my inquiries I found a man by the name of Thomas B. Benefiel of Decker, Indiana and his brother, Robert T. Benefiel of R.F.D. No.5 of Bloomington, Ind. who were the sons of Mr. Robert Andrew Jackson Benefiel who was born at Hamilton County, Ohio, July 28, 1820. These brothers told me that Mr. Benefiel's mother was Betsey White and that the Benefiels came to Knox county, Ind. from Virginia. The Benefiels and the Leech's are related. A daughter of Leida Moe-Moeson of Hatchitoochon, Ia. wrote me that this Mr. Benefiel was a very highly educated man who deliberately came into a backwoods settlement and remained there because of the crying need for skilled help. James or Robert T. Benefiel wrote me that about 35 years ago, there was a Jim White come from Ohio and claimed relation to the Benefiels. He wrote this Jim White, told him more about the White and Benefiel family than he ever knew, but he did not obtain his address. (This may or may not be the sister of Chas. Houshee White.)

Little is known about the date or place of birth of Thomas White, the father. He was spoken of as being much older than his brother, Isaac, and Pension Records of Pike Co. show he was 69 years old in 1853. He could have been born in Prince Wm. County, Virginia or he might have been born in England. Thomas White had a great sense of humor, combined with a very bad temper which threatened a number of times to get him into trouble but would fight in any way possible to obtain justice. George Leech, a brother-in-law of Col. Isaac White, and also a very close friend of Thomas White, or "Old Tom White" as he was more commonly known around Vincennes, related to his grandson Albert T. Leech, The

following narrative. Once, "Old Tom" had a lot of corn cribbed up. Some one sued in on a debt he had thought unjust, and one he did not owe, and levied on the corn, and was going to sell it to pay off the debt. ____"Old Tom" ____swore he would shoot the first man who bid on the corn. Well....the day of the sale arrived and sure enough, a man up and bid on it. No sooner had he bid....then....Old Tom....out with his flintlock and shot him in the leg. They arrested him, and fined him one cent, and cost, which was but a trifle. "Huh"..he replied, if thats all it cost I'll shoot him again.

It was said of those two brothers...they feared nothing...and no one. This is shown in the records of their gallant fight for their country in the Battle of Tippecanoe. It was related by George Leech, that on the eve that his brother was killed, near LaFayette, Indiana, Thomas White was with others when they found the Indian...Popendick...hiding behind some fortress, and up and shot him several times. He always blamed "Popendick" for the death of his brother, Col. Isaac White.

Harriet White-Cloe, cousin of Charles F. White, told her granddaughter that their family of "White's" were direct descendants of the First English Bishop in the Irish Isle, which was some-where between 1649 and 1660. Family traditions, sometimes are found to be true, but whether this is true or a fancied rythical idea of our older ancestors, as only to be found in more extensive research. John L. White said, that his father had always contended, that he was a direct descendent of English Royalty, by Sir John White, of England, who was the son of an English Lord or Duke, but even if such a contention is rythical, anyone knowing the descendants of Thomas and Isaac White, would be hesitant not to agree, that they always conducted themselves, in a manner befitting their English and Irish heritage.

Where Thomas White, or his wife, are buried, is unknown at this writing. He was listed in 1835 among the invalid pensioneers of Pike Co., Ind., but the brief notice in the Vincennes paper would lead one to believe he was living there when he died. Obituaries then, would have been of great assistance to those, now doing research work, as they are often full of valuable information. Thomas White was taxed in Prince William Co., Va., in 1794-1799.

Isaac White, the father of Thomas, Isaac, and Catherine White was thought to have been born about 1750-56. He married Harriannc____. He was living in Prince William County, Va., in 1783-1790 and said by her family to have married again ab. 1790-1800. The name of the father of this Isaac White, is not known, but it is thought he was born ab.1728-30. Records show, that his wife, Elizabeth White, married secondly, to____Taylor, and she died about 1800-1802 in Prince Wm.,Co.,Va. The grandfather of this Rev. Officer, was Isaac White, born ca.1700 and married, Oct.11, 1727 in North Cumberland Co.,Va. to Mary Ann Ewell, daughter of Charles Ewell. They were living in 1734.

The residence of this father of Thomas, Isaac, and Catherine White during the Revolutionary war was in Prince William County, Virginia as given in an affidavit furnished by Mr. Hugh Davis, a relative, friend, and connection of Isaac White. Hugh Davis was himself a soldier in the Continental Army. The account given by Mr. Davis and by Catherine White-Davis clock with the family traditions held by the descendants of the first one of her white-Davis, who went to Indiana. Isaac White and his half-brother, John Taylor, enlisted from Prince William County, Virginia in 1776, in the Virginia Continental Line. They served a term of duty and returned to their home in Prince William Co., Virginia and then enlisted again for three years or for the remainder of the war. They marched from their home to Alexandria, Virginia as their place of rendezvous and from there marched north.

Isaac White was promoted to Sergeant and later while acting in this capacity was killed in action in the battle of Long Island. He left those three small children above named.

TRUTH OF REV. SERVICE OF GEO. [illegible]
Of Prince William Co., Va.

References:
Report of the State Librarian, Virginia State Library, (1911) H. R. McIlwaine; Page 407 [illegible] D.C.

The papers for this claim are now on file in the Archives Div. of the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia. Photostats have been made and sent to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution at Washington, D.C.

These papers state as follows:
State of Virginia, Prince William County. To Wit:
That Catherine Davis, formally Catherine White; personally appeared before me, Thomas Nelson, a Justice of the Peace for said city and made oath that the, the said Catherine, Thomas, and Isaac White are the sole and only heirs of Isaac White, deceased, their father and of John Taylor who was a half-brother to their father and the only relation the said Taylor had.
Given my hand this 10th day of January, 1887.
(This affidavit was made in their claim for land bounty due their father and John Taylor for Rev. service.)

Isaac White papers: Virginia State Library

State of Virginia, Prince William County, to wit:

Personally came before the subscriber, a justice of the peace in and for the county afsd: Hugh Davis, a citizen of afsd. county, aged 70 years-and upward-and being a person of reputability and whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit and he being first sworn-deposeth-that he was well acquainted with Isaac White and John Sailor prior to the commencement of the American Revolution and that the said White and Sailor enlisted in the Va.

Continental Line in a company in command of Captain Andrew Leach in the year of 1775 at Williamsburg--after having served in the Militia service of Virginia and that they, the said Isaac White and John Waller did enlist for the term of the duration of the war. In the Virginia Continental Line. After the first enlistment, the said White and Waller got furloughs and returned to Prince William County, then proceeded to Alexandria and thence proceeded to the north where they joined the main army. The affiant having enlisted in the infantry in 1775 and in the cavalry in 1779 and was marched in 1776 to Philadelphia when he was with one, Charles Lomax, who was an enlisted soldier in the Northern service and when the affiant was acquainted with and was informed by him that the said Isaac White was appointed Sergeant and whilst acting as such was killed in the battle, he believes of Long Island, and that the said John Waller died of small pox in Philadelphia. Affiant further says that he heard several others state the same facts and that he knew that neither of the said soldiers later returned to Prince William County after the war. Given under my hand and seal this 20th day of August, 1834.

NOTE: Capt. Andrew Leach of Prince William County was also killed at the Battle of Long Island. The pension records of other soldiers from Prince William County show that they served in this battle and that in their round northward that some of their number died in Philadelphia. See pensioners: Jesse Davis, W. 6052 Pen Bur. Nancy Davis. Jesse Davis had two brothers who died in service: One named Presley Davis died in the battle of Long Island and the other John Davis died of small pox in Philadelphia. Officers: Dumfries, Prince William County, Va. General Henry Lee, Captain Andrew Leach, (who may have been the father of Pierce Lee who came from Virginia with Isaac and Thos. White and settled at Vincennes, Ind.) Lt. Valentine Peyton. See John Davis Pen. W. 6052. (See also Hugh Davis Pen).

Land and Personal Tax list of Prince William County, Virginia. 1782 James White 100 acres. Maryann White 60 acres. (1783). 1785 Maryann White 60 acres. White Male titheables. Hugh Davis also is listed in 1785. Maryann White was listed and taxed for either land or personal property until about 1799 or 1800, when she either died or remarried. By her family it is said she remarried but not having the name of the man she married, she is not to be located on the tax list after 1800. Her son, Thomas, was listed as paying taxes beginning with 1784-4 and remained on the tax lists until 1799, so from this deduction we know that Thomas White been of age about that time and must have been born around 1773-5, or he might have lived in some other county and moved back to Fr. Co. Two relatives and some of people who knew him state that he was around 60 years of age when he died, and having the exact date of his death, it would seem that he was born around 1774. We find that Thomas White was a son of James White, the Revolutionary soldier had resided from Prince William County before the list was made, so we know he is not the Thomas White who appears on the title in 1734. From the Ind. Pension records Thos. White, son of Mr. Isaac White was b. in 1773.

Prince William County Records on Eliz. Hailor

Book H.p.521. By order of the court of Pr. W.Co.,Va. Mar.7, 1806. The estate of Elizabeth Hailor is given by John Thomas Benson Davis.

Book I p.7 Dec.6,1806 Account of sales of the estate of Elizabeth Hailor, held April 11,1806.
Mr John King....an old linen wheel...
Mr Chas Hackle....one table.
Mr Robert Carter...several articles.
Mr Thompson Hailor...several articles.
Lucinda Colbert
William Davis
Thomas Davis
William King
Lucy Ann Combs bought articles on hand....
William Davis...Administrator.

Book K. p.46, Estate account of Elizabeth Hailor..... dates from Dec., 1806 to Dec., 1808. Wm. Davis, Adm.
Paid to Thomas Gill....for selling.
" " Walter Hamore " "
" " Charles Purcell as Mr Jetta Adm..for attendance.....
on Mary Hailor, daughter of deceased).
" for board and clothing for Mary Hailor.
By hire of negro Lick to Lusanna Colbert (or Calvert)
" " sell to Chas Colbert " ".
" " Lick to Thompson Hailor.
" " Lick to John Davis.

NOTE: The above records of Elizabeth Hailor are the only records under the name of Hailor for that period in Pr. Wm. County Va., (1761-1850). The Hailor family were from Prince George county, Virginia.

RECORDS RECEIVED SINCE PUBLICATION.

MARY MILDRED WHITE was born Dec.,14,1848 at Lawrence,Kansas, the dau. of Harris K. and Lena Bignall-White. She graduated from Tonganoxie High School and attended Kansas University for three years. She was married May 23,1871 at Kansas City,Mo.,to Robert Stanley Skinner, an Engineer with the S.W.Bell Telephone Co. Feb: 1941, 26 Eleana Terrace, St.Louis, Mo.

MILLIAN MAY MIDDLE was born Jan.6,1846 at Clinton Co.,Mo. the dau. of Daniel L. and Lucy White-Harion. She was married Nov.9, 1860 to Thomas Mitchell Simmons at Olathe,Kansas.(div) no ch. She was married Dec, July 19,1866 to Neil Hamilton. He was born Nov.,10,1846 in Ill. Occupation: Lawyer & Teacher Co.Attorney... 1066 Armstrong,K.C.Kans.
Their children:
1- Stella Margaret Hamilton B. Dec. 20,1906 Kansas City, Mo.
2- Mara Eugene " " Nov. 1,1[illegible] " " "

CATHERINE WHITE-DAVIS OF PR.WM.CO., VA.

And some of her descendants

Catherine White was the daughter of Sergeant Isaac White and Mary Anne White, his wife of Prince William County, Virginia. She was born about the year, 1777, in Prince William County. She was married somewhe about 1800 to Thomas Davis, son of Hugh Davis, a Revolutionary soldier of Prince William County. Almost all of the information we have of her with the exception of she and her husband's wills are given in with the proof of service of her father.

The will of Thomas Davis is in Book F. p.193 and dated May 15, 1844, and proved Sept.2, 1844. The will of Catherine White-Davis is given in Book F. on p.464. It was written in 1849 and proved in 1850. Children named in their wills are:

1. William W. Davis
2. Hugh W. Davis
3. John W. Davis who married Nancy Lynn
4. Samuel Davis
5. Isaac Davis
6. Mary Davis who married ____ Cornwell
7. Harriet Davis " ____ Hoys
8. Sarah Davis " ____ Lindsey
9. Fanny Davis " John Tansill
10. Elizabeth Davis " ____ Dells

In the History of Augusta County, Virginia, on page 405 there is a notation that one, Isaac White purchased 240 acres in Lovely Manor on March 10, 1770. This was delivered on May 20, 1772. (This may or may not be our White family home in Virginia.) Miss Maude Swoll of Mayerhot, Va. believes that a place called Mt. Atlas, near Waterfall, Va. was the old home referred to as the home in Pr. William County, Va. of Thomas, Isaac, and Katie White-Davis. This home passed into the hands of the Carters and from them to the Foleys. It is still standing and answers the description of the White home in Virginia as described by George Montleroy White in his Memoirs of Col. Isaac White. A Mrs. Isaac White is said to have sold this place to a Mr. John Carter.

Little is known of the children of Thomas and Catherine White-Davis with the exceptions of the Tansill lineage. Because the Tansill lineage ellies in with the White line, I will give it as it is given me by Mrs. Bennie May-Moffett of Carrol, Illinois. Her mother was a grand-daughter of Thomas and Catherine White-Davis.

The Tansill Genealogy

Letter from Lucretia A. Oliver (January, 1904) Monroe, Virginia to Mrs. Bennie May-Moffett.

About the year of 1740 to 1750 a colony came over from Dumfries, in Scotland and settled on the headwaters of Quantico creek

in Prince William County in Virginia and named their little settlement Dumfries in honor of their far-off home. Among these colonists was a Mrs. Scott, who brought with her two children by a former marriage, John and William Tansill. These two young men were soldiers in the Revolutionary War. After the war ended, William (our grandfather) returned to his mother's home in Dumfries, but John was never heard of again. He was supposed to be listed at sea in his own vessell.

Somewhe before the surrender of Yorktown, William Tansill married Miss Susan Hosworthy who bore him nine children. John (your grandfather) George, (my grandfather) William, Charles, Gustavus, James, Sarah (Sally), Betsey (Elizabeth), and Letitia. Our great grandmother, Mrs. William Tansill, died in 1854 aged 106 years. I have not the date of her husband's death, but he must have died young, as I have heard her say she was left a widow when some of her children were small.

I do not know who has the old Bible with the family record, Mrs. Scott, the mother of William Tansill was quite an aristocratic old lady of that day and connected with the fine families, the Colquhons, Dunningtons, Sheets, and others whose names I can not recall. The Tansill family have always been high minded and while not many have ever been very rich yet they were "poor and proud." The old name is becoming extinct, not one bearing the name now living in Prince William, where they once were so numerous. The old members of the family were an honest, intelligent people and most of them high tempered.

Mrs. Scott, mother of John and William Tansill, must have been very closely connected with an Episcopal clergyman, the Reverend James Scott, who had charge of Hetting(ham Parish. According to Bishop Meades books, "The Churches, Ministers, and Families of Virginia." In 1745 the Rev. James Scott took charge of Hetting(ham Parish. For thirty-seven years his services were equally divided between the churches, one near Dumfries, the other near the two streams, Broad Run and Bloter Run. Meanwhile, consisting of a glebe of 400 acres on Quantico Creek, but most of his time was spent on his own estate, "Westover." His brother, the Rev. Alexander Scott, a Bachelor came to this country many years previous, had charge of Over-Wharton Parish. He had an estate in Stafford, called "Hippie," at which he lived and was buried in 1758, from which we infer Mrs. Scott came from Scotland at the same period of the Rev. James Scott.

Jennie May Moffitt
May, 1957 Carrol, Ill.

The Tansill home was built in 1710 or 1720, Dumfries, Va. In 1957 Mrs. A.H. Harnate was living in the old Tansill home. It is a two story house constructed of red brick, and is in excellent condition for its advanced age and construction. It is located along the main highway just out of Dumfries.

JOHN TONSILL II married Fannie Lewis, daughter of Thomas and Catherine White-Lewis of Prince William Co., Va. All of their children were born in Virginia. Fannie Lewis-Tonsill died at Independence Hill, Va.

Their children:

1. Vorlinda Tonsill who married Cassius Fairfax.
2. Samuel Tonsill who married Theodosia Norman.
3. Lawrence Tonsill who never married.
4. Ann Tonsill who never married.
5. Col. Robert Tonsill married 1st Fannie Woons. 2nd-Ann Lucinda Bender.
6. Thomas Tonsill who never married.
7. Margaret Tonsill married Robert A. Calvert.
8. Jackson Tonsill married _____.
9. Mary Ann Tonsill married Carson Hobbins Ray, M.D.

VIRGINIA TONSILL was the daughter of John and Fannie Lewis-Tonsill. She married Cassius Fairfax.

Their children:

1. Maria Louisa Fairfax who married ___ Johnston Va.
2. William Fairfax " " Minnie Arundel
3. Annie Fairfax " " Will Arundel
4. Susie Fairfax " " ___ Woodard
5. Virginia Fairfax " " Peter Marshall

SAMUEL TONSILL was the son of John and Fannie Lewis-Tonsill. He was married to Theodosia Norman. All of their children were born in Virginia and Samuel and Theodosia Norman-Tonsill were buried in Prince Wm. Co. The inscription on her stone was Theodosia Norman, wife of Samuel Tonsill, born April, 1800 died Jan. 9, 1894.

Their children:

1. Wallace Norman Tonsill
2. T. Montgomery Tonsill lived at Fredericksburg, Va.
3. Luther E. Tonsill
4. Juliet Tonsill

COL. ROBERT TONSILL was the son of John and Fannie Lewis-Tonsill. He was first married to Fannie Woons. They lived in Virginia.

Their children:

1. Robert Woons Tonsill, the manufacturer of "Tonsill's Punch" the famous old cigar.

His second wife was Anna Lucinda Bender.

Their children:

1. George Tonsill....never married
2. Mary Tonsill.... Married Ben Walton
3. Rod Tonsill..... married (1. Lulle Horton ___ N.York
   (2. Sarah Nicol ___ N. York
4. Charles Fisk Tonsill " (1. Grace Collen, Washington, D.C.
   (2. Fay Collen (sister)

MARGARET TONSILL was the daughter of John and Fannie Lewis-Tonsill. She married Robert A. Calvert. Their residence was on

Washington, D.C.
Their children:
1. Thorlon Tansill Calvert married Helen Cowles
2. Rose Antionette Calvert " Carl Shuermann
3. Ella Calvert " James B. Fren
4. Annie Mary Calvert married Logan J. Hunt...Residence Hot Springs Ark.
5. Juliet Calvert who died in infancy
6. Fannie Calvert married Mechery Taylor Condit. Residence: Centralia, Ill.

MARY ANN TANSILL was the daughter of John and Fannie Davis-Tansill. She was born in Occouquin Creek, Prince William Co., Virginia, October 12, 1838. She died at Hot Springs, Ark. May 2, 1893. She if interred in the Hollywood Cemetery at Hot Springs, Ark. She was married at "White Hall" the home of her cousin, Harriet White-Cloo at Vincennes, Indiana, Feb.4, 1858 to Carson Robbins Hay, M.D. Miss Ella Flanders, who was later the wife of Major Coulds of Vincennes, Ind., was one of her bridesmaids (marriage listed in Book 1. p.26, Vincennes marriage records). Carson Robbins Hay was born March 10, 1810 at Paris, Ill., the son of Daniel and Priscilla Robbins-Hay who were married in 1800 in Kentucky. He died Feb.13, 1893 at Hot Springs, Ark. and is interred in the Hollywood Cemetery there.
Their children:
1. Lyman Trumbell Hay D. Newton, Ill. Nov. 23, 1857
2. Fannie Priscilla Hay " Newton, Ill. Dec. 8, 1860
3. Eugene Carson Hay " Washington D.C. Mar. 13, 1865
The father and mother of Mary Ann Tansill-Hay were buried at Independence, Mill, Da.

William Fairfax was the son of Cassius and Verlinda Tansill-Fairfax. He married Minnie Arundel.
Their children:
1. Charles Fairfax who married Lillie May Bowen (two children)
2. Rose Fairfax-unmarried. Res: Washington, D.C.

ALICE FAIRFAX was the daughter of Cassius and Verlinda Tansill-Fairfax. She was married to Will Arundel.
Their children:
1. Minnie Arundel Residence: New York City, N.Y.

ROBERT WEEMS TANSILL was the son of Col. Robert and Fannie Weems-Tansill. He was married to Mary Cotter. Res: Chicago, Ill.
Their children:
1. Fannie Tansill
2. Robert Weems Tansill II
3. Henry Cotter Tansill (later called Robert II, also R.)

Charles WEEMS TANSILL was the son of Col. Robert and Fannie Weems-Tansill. He married May Gallan Ind and they lived at Washington, D.C. Their children: 1. Fred Tansill who married Bessie Hicker. 2. Grace Tansill m. Arthur Carpenter. 3. Charles Tansill

married Helen Parker. 4. E. Bender Tansill married Agnes Flewood.

ROSE ANTOINETTE CALVERT was the daughter of Robert A. and Margaret Tansill-Calvert. She was married to Carl Bluermann.
Their children:
1. Elliot Bluermann deceased.
2. Eleanor Bluermann never married.
3. Annie Bluermann married Preston B. Bay
4. Carl Bluermann Jr. ?.....
The residence of the Calvert family was at Washington, D.C.

ELLA CALVERT was the daughter of Robert A. and Margaret Tansill Calvert. She was married to James W. Wren.
Their children:
1. Julia Marguerite Wren unmarried
2. Rosebud Wren Res. Wren family, Wash., D.C.

ANNIE MAY CALVERT, was the daughter of Robert A. and Margaret Tansill-Calvert. She was married to Logan J. Hunt.
Their children:
1. Robert Calvert Hunt.
Residence of the Hunt family, Hot Springs, Ark.

FANNIE CALVERT, was the daughter of Robert A. and Margaret Tansill-Calvert. She was married to Zachary Taylor Condit.
Their children:
1. Hattie Marguerite Condit married Clarence Phillips.
Residence of the Condit family was Centralia, Ill.

LYMAN TRUMAN MAY was born at Newton, Illinois, Nov. 26, 1857, the son of Carson Robbins May and Mary Ann Tansill-May. He died at St. Louis, Mo., September 29, 1936, and is interred in the Bellefontaine Cemetery there. He was known as Col. May because he was on the governmental staff of Missouri under Gov. Hadley and Gov. Frederick Gardiner. He was Manager of the Arlington and Eastman Hotel at Hot Springs and when he moved to St. Louis in 1904, he was the President of the Jefferson Hotel there for over thirty years. He was married in Hot Springs, Ark., April 30, 1884 to Lota Tuma Hollows. She was born in Gordon, Ark., on the 6th day of November 1860, the daughter of Daniel Hollows of Rochester, N.Y. and his wife Mary Chamberlain-Hollows. She died at St. Louis Mo., September 17, 1934, and is interred in the Bellefontaine Cemetery.
Their children:
1. Carson Hollows May b. Feb. 28, 1885 Hot Springs, Ark.
He died Nov. 11, 1887.
2. Calista May b. about 10 years later died in infancy

MARTHA PRISCILLA MAY born Dec. 8, 1860, at Newton, Illinois, the daughter of Mary Ann Tansill and Carson Robbins May, M.D. She was married June 14, 1883, at Hot Springs, Ark., to John Crosley Moffitt. He was born June 1, 1858, at Hot Springs, Ark., the son of John Moulon Moffitt who was born in Ireland and his wife Miranda Parker-Moffitt. John Moffitt served as a Private in

the 1st Ark. Regiment during the Spanish American War. He later had a grocery store at Hot Springs. They have no children and his wife resides at 110 Main St. Carmi, Ill.(1930)

DR. [illegible] CALVIN HAY, was born March 13, 1865, at Washington, D. C., the son of Carson Robbins Hay and Mary Ann Tansill-Hay. He graduated in his medical degree at the University of Virginia at Charlottesville. He served as a surgeon in the Spanish American War, enlisting at Hot Springs, Ark. He died there August 6, 1913, and is interred in the Hollywood Cemetary at Hot Springs, Ark. He was married in Pulaski, Tenn., Dec., 23, 1894 to Minerva Childress Robinson. She was born in Pulaski, Tenn., about 1873-4. Res.(1930) Hot Springs, Ark.

Their children:
1. Dorothy Reynolds Hay b. July 20, 1897 Hot Springs, Ark.
2. Mary Tansill Hay II " June 14, 1903 Hot Springs, Ark.

ROBERT WEEMS TANSILL II, was the son of Robert Weems and Mary Hotter-Tansill. He married Minnie Van Duren.

Their Children:
1. Robert Weems Tansill III married _____

HENRY HOTTER TANSILL, later known as Robert Weems Tansill, also, was the son of Robert and Mary Hotter-Tansill. He married _____. Residence was at Winchester, Ill.

Their children:
1. Doris Tansill
2. Doris Joanne Tansill
3. Robert Tansill III

FISKE TANSILL, was the son of Charles Fiske and Mary Callan-Tansill. He was married to Bessie Hicker.

Their children:
1. Frederick Tansill
2. Harry Tansill

GRACE TANSILL, was the daughter of Charles and Mary Callan-Tansill. She married Arthur Carpenter and they live in Calif.

Their children:
1. Richard Carpenter
2. Ronald Carpenter
3. Robert Carpenter

CHARLES CALLAN TANSILL, was the son of Charles Fiske and May Cordelia Callan-Tansill. He married Helen C. Parker Feb. 17, 1915 of Mt. Vernon Ohio and they lived at Washington D.C. 1251 Kearney St. N.E. Born Dec. 9, 1890 Fredericksburg, Texas. See Who's Who in America.

Their children: 1. William Raymond Tansill
2. Chas. Benjamin Tansill 3. Mary Ann Tansill III
4. Helen Parker Tansill 5. Grace Tansill?

[illegible]DWARD TANSILL, was the son of Charles and Mary Callan-Tansill He married Agnes Elwood and they lived at New York City.

Their children:
I. Joseph Elwood Tenzill

[illegible], was the daughter of Carl and Rose Antionnette Calvert-Shuermann. She married Preston Ray and they lived at Rockville, Va.
Their children:
I. Janet Ray
2. Preston Ray Jr.

CARL [illegible] SHUERMANN JR. was the son of Carl and Rose Antionnette-Calvert-Shuermann. He married____?____.
Their children:
I. Ula Shuermann.
2. Annette Shuermann.

[illegible] MARGUERITE [illegible], was the daughter of Zachary Taylor Conklit and Fannie Calvert-Conklit. She married, 1st to Clarence Phillips and they had one son. She remarried and had more children by her second marriage.

DOROTHY REYNOLDS RAY, WAS THE daughter of Dr. Eugene Carson Ray and Laura Childress Robinson-Ray. She was born July 16, 1907, at Hot Springs, Ark. She was married Nov. 2, 1931, at Hot Springs, Ark., to Atwell Johnston Brown. Res. (1957) 4247 Claimont Ave., Birmingham, Alabama.
Their children:
I. Dorothy Ray Brown b. Sept. 25, 1932 Birmingham, Ala.
2. Eugene Lovert Brown " Feb. 7, 1933 " "

MARY TANZILL RAY II, was born June 14, 1903, at Hot Springs, Ark., the daughter of Dr. Eugene Carson Ray and Laura Childress Robinson-Ray. She was married July 10, 1930, at Little Rock, Ark., to Dowling Bluford Stough II, M.D. Res. Hot Springs, Ark.,
Their children:
I. Dowling Bluford Stough III b. Aug. 2, 1927 at Hot Springs, Ark. Mary Tanzill Ray II-Stough died Feb. 7, 1934, at Hot Springs, and is interred in the Greenwood Cemetery.

ROBERT WALTER TANZILL III, was the son of Robert Weems Tanzill II and his wife Fannie Van Buren-Tanzill. He married _____.
Their children:
I. Robert Tanzill IV Residence, Washington, D.C.

This concludes the material I have on the descendents of John and Fannie Davis-Tanzill. It was sent to by Mrs. Fannie Ray-Moffitt of Cozad, Ill.

Of the other Tanzille lineage, I have that William Tanzill had a son, Grandison Tanzill, and that this same Grandison Tanzill had two children, named James and Mary Tanzill.

George TANZILL, brother of John Tanzill married _____Hays. Their children: I. John William Tanzill. 2. Elizabeth Tanzill.

3. Kerroy(or Kervey) Tansill. 4. Another daughter---name unknown.

JOHN WILLIAM TANSILL, the son of George and_____Keys-Tansill married Sarah Francis Windsor.
Their children:

1. Lucretia Tansill
2. George William Tansill
3. John Tansill
4. Susie Tansill
5. Luther Tansill
6. Sarah Tansill
7. Gertrude Tansill

LUCRETIA TANSILL, the daughter of John William Tansill and Sarah Windsor-Tansill, married _____. Oliver. Their son, Senator Walter Tansill Oliver was the state Senator of Virginia and his family live at Fairfax, Virginia.(Marriage listed in Tansill marriages)

LUTHER TANSILL, son of John W. and Sarah Windsor-Tansill had a daughter, Agnes G. Tansill _____.

WILL OF GRANDISON C. TANSILL
Book T. Page 201 Prince William Co. Va.
Manassas, Va.

In name of God, Amen: I Grandison C. Tansill of Fauquier, State of Virginia, being perfectly sound in mind and in memory and uninfluenced by no other desire than to do what is just, right and proper; do make this my will and testament as follows, to wit:---I do give and bequeath all my personal effects, both real and personal(after paying all my just debts) to my wife Sarah Catherine, to dispose of as she may deem fit; and do hereby appoint my wife, the said Sarah Catherine the Executrix of this my last will and testament.
In witness my hand and seal this 15th day of January 1867.

Signed and sealed in the presence of C.T. Anderson
and James Spence.
Entered, the year 1868. Approved June 5, 1868.

The will of his wife, Sarah C. Tansill, made August 27, 1897. and filed in 1898, left 14 acres of land to William L. Cossum or his heirs.
In book 1-page 1-to 33 of the marriages, lists Grandison C. Tansill married to Sarah C. Shaw. Gives his age as 35 years, 11 mo. 14 days---a widower. Gives her age as 20 years, 1 mo. 4 days---single. Both from Pr. Wm. Co. applied for lic. 9, 1865, and married Dec. 21, 1865, in Pr. Wm. Co. Parents of husband, William and Jane Tansill, living in Fauquier Co., form. Pr. Wm. Co. Parents of wife, Jarvis and Ann Shaw. Occupation of husband-Farmer. T.T. Bowman performed the ceremony.(born app. Dec. 25, 1812.)
Due to the fact that the name Grandison appears both in the Isaac White family and the Tansill family, it could be presumed that these families could be a descendant of Richard Grandison who came to Virginia from England. In Patent Land Book No. 4-

Va. Page 431 it states Richard Grandison came over as a head-right with Richard Kobley, and Robert Davis and Thos. Freshwater and settled in Pappa and N. Umberland County Va.

OTHER TANSILL MARRIAGES
from Pr.Wm.Co.Va.
which may or may not be connected with this Tansill family.

July 6, 1868, W.A. Tansill married A.L. Cole. He was 28 years 8 Mo., 17 days old. She was 17 years, 5 Mo., both single and from Pr.Wm. Co....Parents of husband----J. and F. Tansill. Parents of bride, M. and M.A. Cole.

Lucretia A. Tansill married Louis M. Oliver May 14, 1872-book I-8-14. Husband and wife both 25 years of age. Both single. Husband from Fairfax Co., wife from Pr.Wm.Co... Parents of bride, John W. and Sarah E. Tansill. Parents of husband, Eli M. and Amelia Oliver. Occupation of husband---farmer. Married by John Clark.

S. F. Tansill married H. F. Black, August 29, 1877,(book I-13-18) He was 24 years of age. No age for her given. Both single. His place of birth given as Illinois. Here is not distinct enough to be given authenic. Place of Residence, Washington, D.C. Parents of husband, Wm.H. and Amelia Black. Parents of bride, Wm. and S.F. Tansill. Married by John Clark. (This could be either Sarah or Susie Tansill, daughters of Wm. and Sarah Francis Windsor-Tansill.

George W. Tansill married C. A. Hennoc, September 10, 1907, (book I-40-21) His age listed as 23, her age 26 years. Both single, and from Prince Wm. Co. His parents are Geo. W. and Nina Tansill. Her parents are John and L. Hennoc. J. C. Bradford performed the ceremony.

Virginia Tansill married Leo Marks, August 5, 1927,(book I-70-45) He was 29 and she was 15 years of age. She was born in Pr.Wm.Co. and gives it also as residence. His residence, Manassas, Va. Parents of husband, Henry and D. Marks. Parents of bride, George W. and Georgia Tansill. Occupation--H. S. Marine. L. Leckron performed the ceremony at Marine Barracks at Quantico, Va.(In all probabilities this is the daughter of the George W. Tansill who was married in 1907.)

Prince William County was formed from Stafford County and King George in 1730. Fairfax was formed 1742 from Pr.Wm.Co. and Fauqir in 1759, so there may be other records found in these other counties.

Leases, DEED REFERENCE AND ETC.in PR.WM.CO.
White - Davis - Tansill

October 23, 1740, Eliz. White, spinster of Stafford County, Va. leased to John Foley 600 acres more or less, in Pr.Wm.Co. (I 226)

Charles F. Tansill to Robert Tansill. Book 46-----Page 400.

George W. Tansill to Jowell Fielding. Book I2, page 269. Same to William Roys. Book I2, Page 298.

George W. Tansill to Rebecca Davis. Deed of Trust. Book 20-I2. Also a number of transactions to L.A. Davis, clerk. Book 33-225.

John Tansill to John Linton. Book 8, Page 5I.

James Tansill to Robert Harrison. Book I3, Page 482.

John Tansill to Gov. of Va. Bond. LR. 384. Same to Moses Matthews.

Luther Tansill to John W. Tansill heirs. Book 3E, Page I2I. Same to Geo. W. Tansill. 37, Page 465.

Samuel Tansill to John Stone. Book I3, Page I02. Same to Hiram H. Davis. Trust. Book I3, Page 486.

Robert Tansill from Lawrence Cole. Deed. Page 258, Book 3I. Robert Tansill from Henry H., Charles J., George B., and J. Fred Tansill.

Samuel Tansill. Deed of Trust from Hiram H. Davis of 1st part, Samuel Tansill of 2nd part, and Hugh F. Davis of the 3rd part. Book I3, Page 406. September 8, 1854.

DAVIS MARRIAGES
Fr.Wm.Co.Va.

Jane Davis, daughter of R. P. and Eliz. Davis, married Nov. I4, I866. He was 27 and she was 23 years of age. She was from Fairfax Co.

J. or I.B. Davis, son of Samuel and Eliz. Davis, married Pornelia Cooper, Mar. I4, I867. He was 37 and she 30 years of age. Occupation---Farmer. Her parents were Moses and Nancy Cooper.

Jos. A. Florence, son of John and Caroline Florence of Fr. Co., married Sarah E. Davis Feb. 29, I872. Book I-8-II. He was 23 and she 23 years of age. Both single. Occupation--Farmer. Parents of the bride were Matthew and Sarah Davis.

MEMOIR OF COLONEL ISAAC WHITE

of Knox County, Indiana

By George Fountleroy White, Grandson of Col. Isaac White

The subject of this sketch, Isaac White, was born in Prince William county, Virginia, shortly after the beginning of the Revolutionary war. The exact year of his birth is not now positively known, but from the record of his initiation, in 1811, as a member of Masonic Lodge, No. 1, of Vincennes, Indiana, in which his age is stated to be 35 years, and from certain interesting family notes written by Mrs. Sarah W. Hayden, which are as yet unpublished, it is altogether likely that he was born in the year 1776. His father, who probably was of English origin, was a man of education and good family, and prior to his settling in Virginia had held a captain's commission in the British merchant marine service. Surrendering this office, he purchased a large tract of land in Prince William county, and successfully devoted himself to farming until the war of the Revolution began, when, taking up arms against the tyranny of the British government, he lost his life near the end of the war nobly fighting for the independence of his adopted country. The old house where this patriot lived--a substantial, roomy, stone structure, indicating in all its arrangements that it was the home of a cultured and hospitable gentleman--is still standing, in an excellent state of preservation, near Brentsville, the county seat of Prince William county. In this house Isaac White was born, as was his elder brother, Thomas, and one younger sister, Katie, and here he continued to live with his mother, assisting her, as he grew in age and experience, in the management of the estate, until he had nearly reached his twenty-fourth year, when an unhappy event in his mother's life impelled him and his brother to seek a new and more adventurous career in the great Northwest territory. It seems that on an occasion when the two sons and all the male servants of the plantation were absent from home, a strange man called at the house and asked for something to eat, a request which, in accordance with the hospitality of those days, was at once complied with; but not satisfied with this kind of treatment, and seeing only women about, he demanded the keys of the drawers where the family treasure was kept, and on being refused them by Mrs. White, he endeavored by ruffianly violence to take them from her person. Her screams attracted the attention of a neighbor--a bachelor gentleman--who being out on a hunting expedition, and fortunately passing at the time, rushed in and brained the would-be robber on the spot. The gratitude of Mrs. White to her gallant rescuer(who after judicial inquiry was not only exonerated from all blame but extolled for his bravery), and no doubt the appreciation of the gentleman, who was in rather needy circumstances, for Mrs. White's comfortable home and broad acres, brought about in a little time a marriage, which, while it may have given happiness to the contracting parties, gave eminent displeasure to the two sons; so much so that they remained with

with their mother only long enough to see their sister happily and eligibly married, when, without any great superfluity of money, they back adieu to the old homestead, and made their way to Vincennes, soon afterwards to be the seat of government of Indiana territory. This was in the beginning of 1800.

Naturally the advent of an enterprising man--handsome, brave, well-bred, and full of spirit, such as young White was at this time--was calculated to create some little excitement in any village of a sparsely settled county; and so it did at Vincennes. He won his way at once to the hearts of everybody whose goodwill was worth having. Not only was he welcomed by the elders of the village, but he was special favored with the young ladies. In Mrs. Hayden's unpublished notes, before referred to, the following statement occurs regarding the family of Judge George Leech, then living at Vincennes, and particularly of his eldest daughter, Sallie, who soon became young White's wife. Mrs. Hayden's statement is substantially a repetition of the artless recital of her mother, formerly Miss Amy Leech, a sister of Sallie, and the wife of Hon. John Marshall, for many years the president of the Bank of Illinois at Shawnee Town:

Their eldest daughter, Sallie, Mrs. Hayden says, was now approaching a marriageable age, and her beauty and loveliness of manner attracted the attention and won the affections of a young Virginian, who had recently moved to their vicinity, Mr. Isaac White. Like the natives of his state, he had a courtly, aristocratic bearing, which some of the country people, in their inaccurate dialect, called pompous. He was quite a beau, and considered the best prize in the matrimonial field at that time. But while he rode with, and visited, and went to the simple merry-makings of the day with _____ and other gay and dashing girls, it was not from among them that he cared to select a wife. He required in the one who should be the companion of a life-time the tender graces of a truer womanhood. Many were surprised that this modest unassuming girl should have won the love of so gallant a young man, or that, with his aspirations, he should have been willing to marry a poor girl. It was a source of gratification to the parents that their sweet wild-wood blossom had made so excellent a match, and they accordingly set to work to do the best they possibly could in the momentous affair.

Mrs. Hayden says further:

A wedding-dinner was prepared, to which most all the people of the surrounding country were invited; but mother smilingly added, when narrating this (alluding to the smallness of the population), that the guests were not very numerous after all. I do not know who officiated, but presume Judge Luke Decker, because when my mother was married, a few years later, grandfather wished to have him perform the ceremony; but she refused, preferring, her own father, who was then a judge of probate.

The gentleman, Judge George Leech, into whose family Isaac White

thus entered, had emigrated to Vincennes from Louisville, Kentucky, with his brother Francis and other relatives and friends, in the year 1784, and they had all selected homesteads in Knox county; but after a three-years' sojourn, and owing to Indian depredations and barbarities (Judge Leech having his house burned over his head by them), and all, with the exception of Francis Leech, who died, moved back to Louisville. Nine years later, in 1796, Judge Leech again emigrated to Vincennes; but the Governor of the Northwest territory refused him permission to reoccupy the land on which he had formerly lived, although it was still vacant, and he was therefore compelled to occupy the land which had belonged to his brother. Afterwards, when Gen. William Henry Harrison was appointed governor of Indiana territory, Judge Leech was granted 100 acres more, and this tract, which he gave as a marriage present to his daughter, and which is now a part of what is known as the White-Hill farm in Knox county, was the nucleus of a very considerable estate, which Colonel White acquired after his marriage.

Like all pioneers in a new country, Isaac White and his wife had plenty of hardships to encounter; but they had also the sympathy and friendship of their neighbors--characteristics that are so often met among people who have left the comforts of civilization to brave the privations of new life in the forest or on the prairie. An illustration of the friendly help which the settlers in a new country are so ready to give one another when necessary is shown in the fact that on one occasion when the home of the White was burned to the ground, their friends and neighbors from all parts of the county, with one accord "flocked in," to use the vernacular of the west, and in a few weeks reared them a new home(of hewn logs, be it understood) larger, more substantial, and altogether more comfortable than the one that had been burned. In this house the eldest child of the young couple, George W. L. White, was born;here they bravely struggled year after year for the advancement of their earthly interests, not forgetting their spiritual ones; and hence they enjoyed that happiness which, whether in the log-house or in the palace, can come only from love and the exercise of virtue and industry. They were reckoned among the best people of the territory, and their friendliness of character, charity, and public spirit were conspicuous traits. Among others, they became friends of Governor Harrison and his family, and the friendship thus begun was transmitted to their children.

A striking evidence of this friendship of the governor is shown in his appointment of Mr. White as agent of the United States at the salt works on Saline Creek, in Illinois, contiguous to the present village of Equality, in Gallatin county. The following is a copy of this appointment:

INDIANA TERRITORY.
William Henry Harrison, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Indiana Territory.
(Seal.) To all who shall see these presents, Greeting:

Know ye, that in pursuance of instructions from the President of the United States, I have constituted and appointed, and do by these presents constitute and appoint, Isaac White, of Knox County, to be agent for the United States, to reside at the salt works on Saline creek, for the purpose of receiving and selling the salt, and to perform such other acts and things as the government of the United States may think proper to charge him with. This commission to continue during pleasure. Given under my hand and the seal of the territory, at Vincennes, this 30th day of April, 1805, and of the Independence of the United States the twenty-ninth.

William Henry Harrison.

By the Governor:
Jno. Gibson, Secretary.

Among the persons employed by Isaac White, in his capacity of government agent of these salt works, was John Marshall, a man of the most sterling character, and who afterwards, as a banker acquired a great reputation both in Indiana and Illinois. In the following year their connection became closer still--Marshall having married Mrs. White's younger sister, Amy Leech. The following reference to this interesting event occurs in Mrs. Hayden's notes before mentioned:

The marriage occured on the 31st of October, 1806, and accompanied by Colonel White and her sister(Mrs. White), they--that is, young Marshall and his bride--set out next day for the salt works, where their home was to be for the present--he(Marshall) being employed as book-keeper by Colonel White.

Mrs. Hayden has unconsciously fallen into a slight anachronism in referring here to Isaac White as "Colonel". He had not as yet reached that honor, but he had, a little more than a month before, been appointed a captain of the Knox county militia, as the following copy of his commission will show:

William Henry Harrison, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Indiana Territory, to Isaac White, Esq., of the County of Knox, Greeting:

Reposing special trust and confidence in your fidelity, courage and good conduct, I have appointed you a captain of a company in the ___ battalion of the ___ regiment of the militia of the County of Knox, and you are hereby appointed accordingly. You are, therefore, carefully and diligently to discharge the duties of a captain, in leading, ordering and exercising the said company in arms, both inferior officers and soldiers, and to keep them in good order and discipline; and they are hereby commanded to obey you as their captain, and you, yourself, to observe and follow such orders and instructions as you shall from time to time receive from me or your superior officers.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto caused the seal of the territory to be affixed the eighth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six, and of the

Independence of the United States of America the thirty-first.
(Territorial Seal.) William Henry Harrison.
By the Governor's command:
Jno. Gibson, Secretary.

(Endorsement): Wm. H. Harrison to Isaac White. Commission in militia. Captain.
On the 10th day of September, 1806, personally came before me the within-named Isaac White, and had administered unto him the oath to support the Constitution of the U. S.

Willm. H. Harrison.
Isaac White, Esq. Captain. Militia. Knox County.

How long the salt-works agency lasted cannot be stated: it is presumed not very long, however, for, from the papers now in the hands of Colonel White's descendants, it would seem probable that, under a statute of the United States then in existence--the act of congress of March 3, 1803--which authorized the leasing of salt springs belonging to the government, Col. White had in 1807 acquired a private interest in the salt works, which he held until shortly before his death, finally disposing of it, with other business interests, to Wilkes, Taylor & Co., and returning to Vincennes. As lessee of the springs, he acquired considerable wealth, the manufacture of salt being quite lucrative, and the celebrated Kanawha salt springs in Virginia not being then discovered, so that the Illinois works supplied the whole territory.

While residing at these salt works Colonel White had two daughters born to him--Harriet Grandison, on June 12, 1808, and Juliet Granville, on July 30, 1810. While there, also, he was appointed a colonel, probably in the militia of Illinois territory, which was organized under the act of congress of February 3, 1809. The commission of Colonel White is unfortunately lost, but the evidence of his having received it is conclusive, and, indeed, undisputed.

An incident occurred some time after his appointment as colonel which shows at once the tenderness of the love he bore to his family and his coolness and courage. It seems that, unlike most Virginians of that age, he was morally opposed to dueling; but, like most men of the present day, he felt that occasions may arise when that mode of settling grievances is alone possible. Such an occasion actually arose in his life, and the preparations he made to meet it are partly told in the following letter to his wife, written a day or two after a brief visit to his family, who were then at Vincennes:

United States Saline, May 23, 1811.

Dear and loving Wife: I got home this day about ten O'clock, after a great deal of fatigue and danger with the high water. I had liked to have strangled in the North Forks.
When you receive this I expect I shall be mingled with the

dust. The day after to-morrow I am to fight a duel with Captain Butler. He gave the first insult, and on my retorting he challenged me. I accepted it. We are to fight at six feet distance, and I expect we both will fall. But death to me has not the terrors that it is represented to have.

I am very anxious for the welfare of you and my dear children. O, did you but know the pangs I felt at parting with you and them. When my poor little son cried, I had hard work to smother my grief. You, I have no doubt, will be tender and kind to them; try and keep me in their remembrance. I have left you the negroes, and have tried to induce John Justice to stay with you until he is of age. You will have to sell Suhey and the children. Bob will stay with you his life-time. With the money you get for Suhey and the children you can buy you one that is held in slavery in the Territory.. I think that you had better have the house finished and live to yourself. I shall leave everything in the care of your brother Francis, who, I have no doubt, will act with tenderness and care towards you.

My sword, epaulettes, and watch and dirk I want left to George. In making my will I was actuated by the best of motives, and if I have not left you as much as you think I ought to have left you, you will forgive me when you reflect that what has not been left to you I leave to your children, with a small exception. I repeat, again, I cannot say more on the subject. So farewell, my dearest, forever; I am yours,

To Sally White. Isaac White

Miss George, Harriet and Juliet a thousand times for me.

The meeting which Colonel White speaks of in the above letter actually took place, according to agreement between the parties, at a place now called Union Springs, in Kentucky, opposite Shawnee town; but the result of it was rather different from what he expected. Both parties were on time; but when the seconds finally announced that the weapons selected were horse-pistols and the distance six feet, the challenging party protested that such an arrangement was murderous, and gave no chance for life on either side. Colonel White's friends and himself, however, were determined, and insisted on the arrangement, when the challenger left the field, viola in body, and no doubt less inclined to offer challenges thereafter.

It will be noticed in the letter of Colonel White, and also in his will, which is hereto appended, that he speaks of his slaves, and advises his wife to purchase others--a circumstance that at first blush appears a little singular, in view of the fact that, by the celebrated Ordinance of 1787, slavery or involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime, was forever prohibited in the Northwest territory, or in any territory or states to be formed out of it. It is a historical fact, however, that notwithstanding this great law, which is an enduring monument to the wisdom and humanity of the legislative body that enacted it, slavery continued to exist in the Northwest territory, and especially in Indiana, for many years. Indeed, we find from Dillon's "History of Indiana" that the first

legislative convention called by Governor Harrison in 1802 was mainly for the purpose of petitioning congress to revoke the Ordinance of 1787 so far as it related to slavery--a petition which no doubt was fully approved of by the governor, but which, after an able report from the illustrious John Randolph, of Virginia, against it, was emphatically denied. Even when it became impossible, as it did afterwards, to enforce slavery in Indiana, many negroes were held under indenture for long terms of years, which practically amounted to slavery, and many, from mere habit, or by their own consent, continued substantially in that condition. One of these latter cases Colonel White refers to in his letter.

Shortly after Colonel White's sale of his interest in the Ill. salt works and his return to Vincennes, he had been initiated and passed as an apprentice and fellow-craft mason in the Masonic lodge at Vincennes, then under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Kentucky, and on the 16th of September, 1811, he was raised to the degree of a Master Mason by his friend, the celebrated Colonel Jo. Daviess, Grand Master of Kentucky, who had come to Vincennes to offer his services to General Harrison in an expected campaign against the confederation of Indians which Tecumseh and his brother, the Prophet, were industriously endeavoring to form as a means of preventing the further advance of white settlements. The troubles arising out of the machinations of these two chiefs had then reached a point when active measures by the territorial authorities became imperative, and Harrison, determining that an invasion of the Indian country was necessary, was busy with his preparations therefor. In the force that was to be raised for this expedition, Colonel White had earnestly requested to have his regiment included, or at least as much of it as could be readily made available; but General Harrison, feeling that, with the regular troops he had ordered to Vincennes, enough militia was already on hand to serve his purposes, and indeed not being certain that any severe fighting would be necessary, felt compelled to decline the request. Colonel White was not the man, however, to give up, for this reason, his determination to take part in the expedition. With the consent of his friend Colonel Daviess, he enrolled himself as a private in the battalion of dragoons which Harrison had placed under that officer's command, and when the expedition started, on the 26th of September--eight days after he had been made a Master Mason--White accompanied it.

An affecting incident in connection with the enlistment of Colonel White was an exchange of swords between him and Colonel Daviess--an exchange to which fate gave an awful solemnity when, afterwards, on the field of Tippecanoe, the weapon of White was found buckled to the belt of Daviess, and the sword of Daviess was sold in the iron grip of his friend.

It will be remember that the expedition of General Harrison, which culminated in the victory of Tippecanoe, left Vincennes on the 26th of September, 1811, and that on the afternoon of

the 6th of November following, the little army encamped on the banks of Burnet's creek, seven miles north of the present city of Lafayette, and a short distance from the Prophet's town, where a large body of Indians were supposed to be on the war-path. The battle began early on the morning of the 7th by a sudden attack of the Indians on that portion of the camp where Davies and his battalion were stationed. Part of the fire of the Indians, proceeding from a clump of trees at a distance in front, was so deadly that Davies was ordered to dislodge them, which, at the head of a detachment of twenty picked men from his force, he at once proceeded gallantly to do; but, unhappily, his ardor was too great, and the little force with him, which included Colonel Lite, was driven back, Davies and his friend both being mortally wounded. They died upon the battle-field and were buried side by side--the temporary inequality of rank, of which the noble nature of both men had hardly suffered them to be conscious, being thus forever removed.

At a public installation of the officers of a Masonic lodge at Evansville many years ago, Hon. John Law, in a closing address to the lodge, made the following reference to the death of these two brave men, which, though inaccurate in its statement that Davies came to Vincennes in command of a corps of mounted Kentucky rangers, and that Colonel Lite commanded a regiment at the battle of Tippecanoe, is sufficiently interesting to quote in this place:

On the 16th day of November, 1811, Judge Law said, Joseph H. Davies, grand master of the grand lodge of Kentucky, came to Vincennes, commanding a corps of mounted rangers, then on their route to the battle-field of Tippecanoe, where the battle was fought with the Indians in November of the same year, and there Davies was killed while making a brilliant and unsuccessful charge on his savage foes. His remains now rest, where they properly should, on the bloody field where he fell so bravely, and where, after the battle, I saw them nearly half a century since, deposited under a majestic oak of the forest near where he fell, on the soil of Indiana, fattened with the best blood of our people, and mingled with that of our friends and neighbors from the south side of the Ohio, who came to our assistance, and to whom we owe a debt of gratitude which should never be forgotten to the latest generation. The county of Davies was named after him. While at Vincennes with his regiment he acted as master of the lodge there, and conferred the degree of master Mason on Col. Isaac Lite, the grandfather of our esteemed friend, Isaac Lite, now a citizen of Evansville, and named after him. Colonel Lite also commanded a regiment from Knox county, and fell on the same field. It is a singular fact that these noble men, the master and neophyte--he who gave the sacred degree of master mason, and he who received it--in less than two months after, fell on the same battlefield, killed by the same foe, and were buried side by side, with their martial cloaks around them. Two more noble men or braver soldiers, or true and faithful brethren of the order, never sacrificed their lives in the defense of their country. Say we not hope and believe

that both true and loyal brothers have been transferred from earth to heaven.

Lieutenant George Leech, the brother-in-law of Colonel White and who was a participant in the battle, is also authority for the statement that Davies and White were buried side by side, under an oak tree which he had marked, but which an inability to revisit the battle-ground had afterwards prevented him from permanently identifying.

Colonel White was in the 46th year of his age when he died. He was widely known, and universally beloved. Liberal and charitable--not the least bit penurious or avaricious--he yet amassed a considerable fortune for that day, his lands amounting to several thousand acres, and his personal property being not insignificant. His character was without reproach--treachery and cowardice, deceit, and all forms of meanness, being hateful to him. A loving husband and father, a kind and steadfast friend, a good and enterprising citizen, and a patriotic and gallant soldier--he, like hundreds of others of the pioneers of Indiana, who settled within her borders to hew their way to fame and fortune, has left a name which should not be permitted to be soon forgotten. This, indeed, is not likely to happen; for two great states--Indiana and Illinois--in order to perpetuate his memory, have as will appear from the historical notices below, given his name to two prosperous counties within their respective borders.

He left a widow, who in 1813 married again, her second husband being Samuel Marshall, the brother of John Marshall; but she died three years later, in 1819. He also left three children--George Washington Leech White, afterwards a prominent citizen of Indiana, who by commission from Governor Coles, of Illinois, served as lieutenant-colonel and aide-de-camp to Major-General Willis Langrave in the Black-Hawk war; Harriet Graham White, who married Albert Gallatin Ioo, of White County, in Knox county; and Juliet Greenville White, who married James Duffren. From Colonel White's son, who married Ann Alice Griffin Fauntleroy, of Kentucky, are descended Colonel George Fauntleroy, White, now a citizen of Knox county (who has participated in two wars, the Mexican war and the late war of the Rebellion), and Mr. Isaac T. White, for many years a prominent citizen of Evansville, Indiana. From the eldest daughter of Colonel White are descended, among others, Major A. C. Ilgo, a citizen of the same county, and his sister, Sarah E. Ilgo, who married Col. Francis M. Hollvoine, Mary Frances Ilgo, who married her cousin, Col. Geo. F. White, before mentioned, Juliet White Ilgo, who married H. H. Cowing, and Harriet White Ilgo, who is still unmarried--the father of all these being Colonel Albert C. Ilgo, who in his day, on a man of immense enterprise and at one time of great wealth, was known from one end of the United States to the other.

The following notices concerning Colonel White will perhaps give some further idea of his standing at the time of his death.

FROM THE "ILLINOIS CENTENNIAL OF 1849, PAGE 106, "BATTLE OF TIPPECANOE":

Among the slain, who were much lamented, were Maj. Daviess and Col. Owen, of Ky.; Capt. Spencer, and his lieutenants, McMahan and Berry; Capt. Warrick, and Col White, then superintendent of the United States Delaware lands, near Shawnectown; and Thos. Randolph, Esq., former Attorney-General of the Territory. The two latter served merely as privates on this occasion.

FROM BILLON'S HISTORY OF ILLINOIS, PAGE 471:

At the Battle of Tippecanoe the loss of the army under the command of General Harrison amounted to 37 killed in the action, and 151 wounded, of which 25 afterwards died of their wounds. Colonel Joseph Hamilton Daviess, " " " and Colonel Isaac White, were among those who were killed or mortally wounded in the battle.

FROM GENERAL HARRISON'S LETTER TO THE INDIANA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES-QUOTED AT PAGE 477 OF BILLON'S "HISTORY OF INDIANA":

I cannot believe that you have the smallest tincture of that disposition, which certainly elsewhere prevails, to disparage the conduct of the militia, and to deprive them of their share of the laurels which have been so dearly purchased by the blood of some of our best and bravest citizens. No, I can never suppose that it was your intention to insult the shades of Spencer, McMahan, and Berry, by treating with contempt the corps which their deaths have contributed to immortalize; nor will I believe that a Daviess, a White, a Randolph, and a Warren have been so soon forgotten, or that the corps to which they belonged, and which faithfully performed its duty, was deemed unworthy of your notice. The omission was certainly occasioned by a mistake; but it is a mistake by which, if not rectified, the feelings of a whole country, and part of another, now abounding with widows and orphans, the unhappy consequences of the late action, will be wounded and insulted.

FROM THE "THE INDIANA CENTENNIAL OF 1849, PAGE 433:

White County, Indiana, organized in 1834, was named in honor of Col. Isaac White, of Gallatin county, Illinois, who volunteered his services as a private in the Tippecanoe campaign, and fell at the side of Major Daviess in the battle.

FROM the "Black Hawk and Mexican War Record, prepared and published under authority of the 32nd General Assembly, by Isaac N. Elliott, Adjutant-General of the State of Illinois, page 380:

The Prophet's attack on General Harrison with a force of over 700 men, under cover of darkness, and his ultimate defeat and flight, with a serious loss of killed and wounded, is a part of the history of our country which concerns us only, as our Illinois troops participated in the victory. This battle, which took place on the 6th day of November, 1811, cost the lives of 37 killed outright and 25 mortally wounded, who afterwards died

and these were the very flower of the young settlers of Indiana and Illinois Territories. Among the killed in this battle was Captain Isaac White--for whom White county (Illinois) was afterwards named--who commanded a company of Illinois troops raised in Kaskaskia county, of which we possess no roll. Here also fell Major Joe Daviess, whose name is also perpetuated in the county of that name; and of the others whose names are not recorded--nor have they been perpetuated--we can only say they did their duty bravely, and the sacrifice of their own lives saved those of hundreds of women and children who might otherwise have fallen ready victims to the cruelty of the vicious savages.

From an address delivered by John Law, Esq., an honorable and respected citizen of seventy years' standing, at the Old Settlers' meeting at Vincennes, May 30, 1879:

I have seen Tecumseh often, and his brother, the Prophet. They were shrewd Indians. I knew many of the men that fought at the battle of Tippecanoe who were badly wounded; for instance, old Tom White, a very clever old gentleman. He was shot through the breast and had a silk handkerchief drawn through it frequently to cleanse it before it healed. He got well and lived many years after. * * * He, too, was the man who killed Spondick, a very bad Indian at Fort Harrison, who had threatened his life if he ever saw him outside of the fort.

MR. LAGOW FURTHER SAID:

Tom White's brother, Colonel Isaac White, a very brave and noble man, the father of George W. L. White, and father-in-law of the late Albert G. Cloe, Esq., was killed in the battle of Tippecanoe.

LETTER OF JUDGE JOHN LAW TO ISAAC T. WHITE, DATED JULY 19, 1887:

Evansville, Ind., July 19, 1887.

To Dr. Isaac T. White,

My Dear Sir: In examining the records of the Vincennes Lodge, No. I, which was the first lodge ever instituted in Indiana, and I might with truth say from the Ohio river to the Pacific ocean (the lodge was organized at Vincennes, September 1, 1809), I find that Col. Joseph H. Daviess, grand master of the grand lodge of Kentucky (the lodge at Vincennes then being under the jurisdiction of the grand lodge of Kentucky), was at Vincennes, and that on the 10th of September, 1811 (two months before the battle of Tippecanoe), he presided over the lodge at Vincennes.

I further find that on September 19, 1811, as master of the lodge, he conferred the degree of Master Mason on your grandfather, Isaac White. It is a little singular that in two months afterwards your grandfather, who received the degree, and Col. Daviess, who conferred it, should both have fallen on the battle-field of Tippecanoe. I think it is a circumstance worthy of remembrance, by his descendants, and probably unknown to them.

Very truly yours,
John Law.

The following is a copy of the will of Colonel White, which, giving as it does, some indication of the extent of his possessions, and conveying indirect information concerning the existence of slavery in Indiana, is of both personal and historical interest. In connection with this will there are two circumstances, to which special attention may not inappropriately be called. The first is that it was written by Colonel White himself, which, considering its lawyer-like accuracy and precision, gives some idea of his education and business intelligence; the second is that it was written on the same day as was the letter to his wife, herein before quoted--a fact which, remembering that he was on the eve of a duel, that he had every reason to believe would result fatally to himself, shows his coolness and perfect self-possession:

WILL OF COLONEL ISAAC WHITE

In the name of God, Amen: I, Isaac White, of the United States Indiana, do make, ordain, and declare this instrument, which is signed with my own hand, to be my last will and testament, declaring at the same time that it is the first and only one that I have made.

All my debts, of which there are but few and none of magnitude are to be punctually paid, and the legacies bequeathed are to be discharged as soon as circumstances will permit, and in the manner directed hereinafter.

To my dearly beloved wife, Sarah White, I give and bequeath all my household and kitchen furniture, all my stock and farming utensils, and all my negroes, except as in hereafter excepted, to her and her heirs forever. I also give her during her natural life the tract of land which I purchased of Daniel Smith and George Leech, containing two hundred acres; but if she, my wife, accedes to this my will. It is also my will that she shall raise my three children, George Washington White, Harriet C. White and Juliet C. White, without any expense to my estate, except so much as will pay for their schooling.

It is my will that my son George have a classical education; that he may be taught reading and dancing; and that he may be sent one year to a military school; and that after he is so taught, he be allowed to follow the profession or occupation that he himself may choose. It is further my will that my daughters Harriet and Juliet have a good English education.

I give and bequeath to my son, George Washington White, all my estate, real and personal (except that part which I have given to my wife and is hereafter excepted), he paying to his sister Harriet, at the time she becomes of age or gets married, fifteen hundred dollars, and unto his sister Juliet one thousand dollars at the time she becomes of age or gets married, after paying for their schooling.

I give and bequeath to my nephews, Charles White and John Justice, a tract of land containing four hundred and sixty-four acres and seventy poles, one moiety to each of them, to be so divided according to quality and quantity, providing that after John Justice goes to school this year, he goes home and contin-

ues to live with his aunt, Sarah White, until he is twenty-one years of age; if not, the moiety that was intended for him to revert back to George Washington White.

I give and bequeath to my niece, Betsy White, daughter of Thomas and Marion White, one mare, saddle and bridle, to be worth one hundred dollars in cash, also one hundred dollars in cash, to be paid when she becomes of age or gets married.

Should it happen that any of the legatees except George W. White should die before they are by this my last will to receive their legacies, that then and in that case the whole of the said legacies are to revert to the said George W. White. But should it please God that he should die before he comes of age, or after he becomes of age without issue, I will that then and in that case the whole of the estate, both real and personal, is to be divided equally between his sisters, Harriet C. and Juliet C. White.

I give and bequeath to Francis Leech all my books, maps, and backgammon table.

It is further my will that my executors collect all the debts that are due me, together with what may hereafter become due, and after paying my debts, &c., to vest the balance in bank stock.

Should Thomas White wish to improve the tract of land which I have given to his son Charles, I hereby request that my executors devise it in the manner before mentioned.

I give and bequeathed to George Leech, Junior, my two-year-old colt called the Hinston.

I constitute George Leech, John Marshall, and Francis Leech, or any two of them, executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness of all and each of the things herein contained, I have set my hand and seal this 13 day of May, 1811.

The tract of land which I have bequeathed my nephews, Charles White and John Justice, lies on the south side of White river, and is the one I purchased of Toussaint Dubois.

In presence of

ISAAC WHITE

G. C. Harlt,
Francis Leech.

MEMOIRS OF COL. ISAAC WHITE
of Knox county, Indiana.

The history of Col. Isaac White which has heretofore been splendidly related by his grandson, in the "Memoirs of Col. Isaac White" has been included in this book, otherwise it would only be a repetition of what has already been related regarding his and his life. From the War Department a statement is made that he entered service in Captain Houghin Park's company of Light Dragoons, September 16, 1811, commanded by Major J. T. Davison and was killed in action November 7, 1811.

ISAAC LEACH WHITE, was born in Westmorland Co., Pa. at a place known as Stewards Cross Roads, April 21, 1785. He was the

daughter of George Leech who was born April 12, 1756, at Lady's Acre, Ireland, and who came to America in 1774, and he died 1827. He was married in 1780 to Achsah Applegate. She was born at Bordertown, N. Jersey 1762, and died in 1838. She was the daughter of Richard Applegate a Revolutionary soldier. (See L.A. N. No. 63840). The definite date of the marriage of Col. Isaac White and Sarah Leech is not known to the writer but it is presumed to be about the year 1803-4.

Their children:

1. George Washington Leech White b. June 30, 1805 Knox Co. Ind.
2. Harriet Grandison White b. June 12, 1808 Saline Creek, Ill. (Gallatin Co.)
3. Juliet Granville White b. July 30, 1810 Saline Creek, Ill.

After the death of Col. Isaac White, his wife was remarried on April 8, 1815 to Samuel Marshall (Book 1-8-9- part 1, Page 99 Vincennes marriages) but she only lived a few years and died in 1819.

Notes of Interest found in
Isaac White estate files Box 4 at Vincennes.

In the year 1811, Leonard and Isaac White purchased of Th. Noble of Henderson, Ky., some merchandise on credit which proved at Shawneetown, Illinois, under the firm of Isaac and Leonard White. (No relationship stated)

Record of deed transfer in Knox county list Isaac White to John Jones 2,000 acres of land for a consideration of $3,500.

John Wendell was the tutor for Harriet Geo. White, and Juliet White. His bill for tutoring for $8.75 was found among others. Stephen Webb was also their tutor in 1817 and his bill was for $11,87.

July 23, 1820--The heirs of Isaac White and John Marshall, deceased give several items, such as expense of Geo. W. and Harriet White at Cincinatti. Education 1820, signed by John Cook, Prof. Thos. White received $15.15 on voucher 36, Apr. 30, 1811, Col. Isaac White to Benj. Hocker $34.50, and on back of these itemized statements is the notation, "We do hereby certify the within account as stated is just and true we believe. Given under our hands this 4th day, April 1812."

Signed.....
Thomas White
Wm. Shaw
Hugh Shaw

Received of Francis Leech, executor of the estate of Isaac White deceased, the sum of fifty seven dollars and 37 1/2 cents for hogs and pork furnished the family of the said deceased brother, by me the 17th day of March 1817.
Testated by, Thomas White
Geo. Leech.

[illegible] Lynch White, was born June 30, 1800 at Knox Co., Indiana, the son of Col. Isaac and Sarah Leech-White. He served in the Black Hawk war and was given a commission of Lt. Colonel by Governor Coles of Illinois. He was married to Eliza Griffin Mountleroy, September 17, 1818, and died March 2, 1866 and is buried at Vincennes, Indiana. Eliza C. Mountleroy was born April 18, 1812, near Danville, Ky. She died _____ 1875, at the home of her son Mr. Isaac T. White of Evansville, Ind.. In the obituary notice it states that she was the widow of Geo. W. L. White, who had been a pioneer settler at Evansville and who owned the Exchange Hotel. The service for Geo. W. L. White was held at the home of Judge A. T. Ellis at Vincennes, Mar. 3, 1866.

Their children:

1. George Mountleroy White	b. Sept. 27, 1839	
2. Isaac Tecumseh White	" June 4, 1851	
3. Emily White	" Oct. 22, 1853	D. July 20, 1854

[illegible] Clay White, was born June 18, 1808, at Equality, formally Saline Co. Ill., the daughter of Col. Isaac and Sarah Leech-White. She was married Feb. 6, 1828, at Vincennes, Ind. and according to the account of the item of expense in the files of the estate of her father, her dress was made of satin and rull. Her husband Albert Gallatin Sloo (Book ___ Page 120, Vincennes marriage records) was born March 27, 1805, at Tazewell Co. Ky., the son of Thomas Sloo I and Elizabeth Coo-loo, his wife. Albert Gallatin Sloo died May 12, 1863, after a life of luxury and wealth that was swept away when the government commandeered his ships be used to carry the mail during the Civil War. He started suit against the government which reached in court and just before the death of his wife, Harriet Crandison White-Sloo's death on March 10, 1879, they received a judgement from the government for over a million dollars. The Sloo family spent a great deal of their time at Washington, D. C.. Records disclose that Mary Ann Tassill, a first cousin of Harriet White-Sloo testified at this trial. Sarah Elizabeth Sloo made her debut while they were living in New York and Francis and Juliet while they were living at Washington, D. C. Harriet White-Sloo always called "White Hall" her home and finally came back to spend her reclining years.

Their children:

1. George White Sloo	b.	Feb. 27, 1827	D. Dec. 31, 1903
2. Sarah Elizabeth Sloo	"	May 23, 1834	
3. Mary Francis Sloo	"	May 20, 1837	
4. Juliet White Sloo	b.	Aug. 11, 1839	
5. Albert G. Sloo Jr.	"	May 7, 1843	
6. Thomas Sloo	"	Dec. 10, 1844	
7. Harriet White Sloo	"	Aug 5, 1847	D. 1904 Spinster.

LETTER OF INTEREST FROM FILE OF HARRIET SLOO.
on file at Vincennes, Indiana.

To Albert Sloo Jr., 200 acres of land she inherited from her father's estate.. the 14 acres of land formally owned by George

Loach and where the family cemetery is now located and also the 40 acres owned by William Huffman, containing in all 254 acres and known as the home farm situated in the county of Knox.

2. To Thomas Sloo 138 acres which she procured from her sister, Juliet Huffman and known as the Tevorbough land. 144 acres formally owned by Geo. Loach, known as the _____ place, and is bounded by the lands of Frank Loach, Rs. Cottrell, F. D. Kirk and Jasper Whitmeyer and together with two other tracts containing 380 acres in Knox county, subject however to the lien hereafter created by my daughter, Harriet C. Sloo.

3. I give and bequeath to my daughter, Harriet, $5,000.00, the said sum of money to be a lein upon all lands devised to my son, Albert G. Sloo, Jr. and Thomas Sloo.

4. To Albert C. Sloo, Jr. Thomas, Mary Francis Coo-White, Sarah Sloo-Silvens and Harriet, my sons and daughters to share and share alike the balance of my estate.

Harriet White-Sloo.

THE SUN
Vincennes, Indiana March 14, 1878

OBITUARY

Mrs. Harriet Sloo, one of the oldest citizens of the county died at her residence in Harrison Township, seven miles east of the city, Saturday morning at an advanced age. She was the widow of the late Col. Sloo, a distinguished and prominent Gentleman of the county. Mrs. Sloo's maiden name was White and she was born on the farm where she died. The Sloo family had recently gained a suit against the government in which they obtained a judgment for over a million dollars of which was made mention some weeks ago in The Sun. She was a most excellent lady, possessing many traits which endeared her to her friends by whom her death is deeply regretted.

JULIET GRANVILLE WHITE, was born July 30, 1810, at Palmo Creek, Ill., the daughter of Col. Isaac and Sarah Loach-White. She was married June 10, 1830, (book 5, page 87, Vincennes Marriage records) at Vincennes, Indiana, at "White Hall" to James Huffman, who was the son of John Huffman, a Revolutionary soldier. To this union was born a son, William Huffman who died in infancy with his mother, Juliet Granville White-Huffman.

GEORGE WASHINGTON LOACH, was born September 27, 1800, the son of George Washington Loach and Ellen Griffin Pountlerey-White. He was married at "White Hall" March 21, 1831 to Mary Frances Sloo, his first cousin. He died in November 16, 1881, and his wife on the same date. He was a resident of Knox county and served in two wars, Mexican and Later or of the Rebellion. He

was a Colonel. Several years after his death his body was taken up from its place in the Sloo family cemetery at "White Hall" and interred in Arlington Cemetery at Washington, D. C.

Their children:

1. Harriet Sloo White B. Mar. 28, 1862 D. Aug. 2, 1862
2. Fannie Sloo White " July 4, 1863 " Sept. 3, 1864
3. Juliet Sloo White " July 22, 1865 " Spinster
4. George Fairleigh White " April 8, 1869 " Feb. 26, 1901

George Fountleroy White compiled the "Memoirs of Col. Isaac White" which appeared in the Indiana Magazine of History, Dec. 1919, and which was also published as a small brochure by Gibson Brothers, Printers, 1889, at Washington, D. C. George Fairleigh White--a bachelor--worked in a government department in Washington, D. C.

ISAAC TOMPKINS WHITE, was born June 4, 1831, the son of Col. George Washington Leech White and Eliza Griffin Fountleroy White his wife. He was married October 12, 1854, to Ellen V. Harbour and for many years lived and died at Evansville, Indiana.

Their children:

1. Marshall White B. _____
2. Ellen Louise White _____ D. Spinster
3. Dottelle White _____
4. Edith White _____ D.

Dr. Isaac White died July 10, 1888, at Evansville, Indiana, and in his will, made July 11, 1888, at Evansville, Indiana, he left all of his property, real and personal to his wife, Ellen Harbour-White. This will was filed August 16, 1888. His wife died and is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery at Evansville. In her will, drawn May 5, 1906, and filed at Evansville, Feb. 20, 1908, she leaves all of her estate to her sons, Marshall and Dottelle White. In it is also mention of her brother, J. V. Harbour.

SARAH ELIZABETH SLOO, was born May 23, 1834, the daughter of Albert Gallatin Sloo and Harriet Grandison White-Sloo, his wife She was married September 10, 1856, to Francis Emerson Mellvaine.

Their children:

1. Katherine Lunsmill Mellvaine B. Aug. 27, 1857
2. Heathcote Wood Mellvaine " Jul. 29, 1860
3. Albert Sloo Mellvaine " May , 1866
4. Allen Cassalis Mellvaine " Sept. 8, 1869

Francis Emerson Mellvaine died March 9, 1911. He was a Lt. Col. during the Civil War.

Mary Francis Sloo married her cousin Geo. Fountleroy White and their children are given at the beginning of this page.

JULIET WHITE SLOO, was born August 11, 1839, the daughter of Albert Gallatin Sloo and Harriet Grandison White-Sloo, his wife. She was married to Major Robert H. Colwine, March 23, 1863. He died Nov. 25, 1862, and is interred in the family cemetery at White Hall.

Albert Gallatin SLOO, Jr., was born May 7, 1843, the son of Col. Albert G. Sloo and Harriet Grandison White-Sloo, his wife.

He was married October 21, 1871, in Shelbyville, Indiana, to Mary Jane Miles. Service was performed by Rev. John Henry. She was born in Ohio, the daughter of Irwin and Katherine Woods-Miles. It was said that the Miles', White's and Benefield family were in some way related, and records of the Woods family state that Silas Wood married an Elizabeth White. The Sloo's lived for many years at "White Hall," which was given him by his mother at her death.

Their children:

1. Thomas Irwin Sloo B. at "White Hall" Aug. 7, 1872
2. Mary Harriet Sloo " " " " Tues. Oct.27, 1874
3. Harriet White Sloo " " " " Sat. Apr.12, 1879

(Mary Harriet Sloo afterward used the name Haida as a given name.

Albert Gallatin Sloo Jr. served as clerk of the courts at Vincennes, Indiana, for four years. He was made a Captain at the end of the Civil War where he had enlisted in a Kentucky Regiment. It was said of him that in being very wealthy, he was very extravagant, and those who knew him at Vincennes, said he would light his cigars with five dollar bills. He died at Vincennes. October 20, 1904, and his wife, Mary Jane Miles-Sloo died June 4, 1910.

THOMAS SLOO II, was born Dec. 10, 1844, the son of Albert Sloo Jr. and Harriet C. White-Sloo, his wife. He was married June 2, 1880 to Julia Locen Dearidon. She was the daughter of Col. James Dearidon and Achsah Leech. Achsah Leech-Dearidon was the daughter of Geo. Leech. He died April 7, 1901, and his wife died May 30, 1901.

Their children:

1. Albert Gallatin Sloo III B. August 10, 1881
2. Achsah Virginia Sloo " Oct. 12, 1883
3. Thomas Dearidon " " Sept. 5, 1885 D. Nov.5,1935
4. George Leech Sloo " Oct. 12, 1887 D. 1895
5. James Dearidon " " Oct. 22, 1889

MARSHALL WHITE, was born _____ at Evansville, Indiana, the son of Mr. Isaac Tecumseh White and Ellen C. Hartsir-White. He was married to Kelly E. Hadburn. He died at Evansville, Ind., April(?) __, 1934. From his will he later married Estelle Minch, but it is not known definitely if his son, Raymond White, was by his 1st or 2nd wife.

WILL OF MARSHALL WHITE
on file at Evansville, Ind.

Let it be known by all men present that I, Marshall White do make public and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all prior wills.

Item I

I desire that all my just debts, remaining unpaid at the time of my death, together with the expense of my last sickness and burial be paid as promptly as possible after my death.

Item II

All the balance of my estate remaining, I give, devise and bequeath absolutely and in fee simple, to my beloved wife, Nathalie Finch-White.

Item III

In case of the death of my said wife prior to my death then all the balance of my estate remaining after payments of debts and expense of administration, I dispose of as follows:

I. I desire the sum of $500.00 to be paid to my cousin Mary Fountleroy.

2. All the balance of my estate remaining thereafter, I give, devise and bequeath to Wood Lodge No. 318 A.F.& A.M. of the city of Evansville, Indiana.

Item IV

I appoint my said wife, Nathalie Finch White, to be executrix of this my last will and testament and I request it be legally done that she be permitted to serve without bond. Signed this 6th day of July 1914

Marshall White

Admitted for probate and sworn before Wal. A. Dietarch, Clerk on April 10, 1934.

Raymond White is the son of Marshall and Emily Peaburn-White, according to James Reariden Sloo.

In the 1909 City Directory at Evansville, Indiana, Marshall White is listed as bookkeeper for T.H. Peterson. Res. 611 Garrett. Wife Natalie. The 1923 Directory gives Allen F. White, widow Isaac W. White, 301 Campbell. Nathalie White is also listed at same address--Clerk-room 1/2. W. A. Lodge. (Mrs. Lodge H. White.) is also listed at the same address.

Nathalie White, the brother of Marshall White, was last heard of as having accepted a position with a railroad Co. in Kansas. No information as to birth, marriage or children etc.

KATHERINE LUTTRELL SULLIVAN, was born August 27, 1857, the daughter of Francis E. and Sarah Elizabeth Sloo-Sullivan. She never married and lived for many years at Vincennes, Indiana, where she was very prominent in society and civic clubs. She was a member of the William Henry Harrison Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution Natn'l No. 68040. She resided at 621 N. 6th St., Vincennes, Indiana, where she died November 6, 1931, and is interred in Fairview Cemetery. She never married.

GEO. HEATHCOTE NEED SULLIVAN, was born July 20, 1860, the son of Francis E. and Sarah Elizabeth Sloo-Sullivan. He was a bachelor, and died Feb. 23, 1920.

Albert Sloo Sullivan, was born May __, 1866, the son of Francis E. and Sarah Elizabeth Sloo-Sullivan. He was married in 1887 to Cora Williams. Albert Sloo Sullivan died at Indianapolis, Indiana, December 6, 1926.

INDIANAPOLIS STAR
July 6, 1937

OBITUARY

CORA W. McILVAINE, WAR MOTHER, DIES.

Mrs. Cora Williams McIlvaine, 67 years old, a resident of Indianapolis 50 years and long active in the American Legion Auxiliary, died yesterday at her home, 4603 Washington Boulevard, after a long illness. She was the widow of Albert S. McIlvaine, Indianapolis lumberman who died 11 years ago. Mrs. McIlvaine was a native of Vincennes and lived there until moving to Indianapolis. She was an honorary member of the Legion Auxiliary, which was named in honor of her son, Lieut. Francis A. McIlvaine, 20 years old, who killed in action during the World War. Mrs. McIlvaine was also a member of the Advent Episcopal Church.

Funeral services will be held in the Advent Episcopal Church, 33rd and Meridian Streets, at 3 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Burial will be in Crown Hill Cemetery.

Survivors are four sons, Northcote P. McIlvaine, and Harry B. McIlvaine, both of Indianapolis, Albert S. McIlvaine of Atlanta, Ga., and Charles P. McIlvaine of Chillicothe, Ohio, and three daughters, Mrs. Karl Waldron of Minneapolis, Minn.; Mrs. Arthur P. Holt and Mrs. Ralph Decker, both of Indianapolis.

Allen CASTILLO McILVAINE, was born September 6, 1869, the son of Lyonels Emerson McIlvaine and Sarah Elizabeth Cloo-McIlvaine, his wife. He was married to Marie Hately. When his sister Katherine died in 1901, he was living in Chicago. Add, 1060 N. Clark St. Apt. 3, Firm, Cohs-Fowe & McIlvaine Atty's at Law. (No record of descendants.)

SYLVAN LEWIN CLOO, was born "White Hall" August 6, 1873, the son of Albert Gallatin Cloo, Jr, and Mary Jane Miles-Cloo. He was married September 23, 1896 at Vincennes, Indiana to Lula Roy Theobald. She was born in Johnston Township, Knox county, Indiana, July, 18, 1876, the daughter of James Carbol Theobald, born Oct. 10, 18__, at Knox county, Indiana, and his wife Hannah Cloo Johnston, born at Knox county, Indiana. Res. 1816 9th St.(1937, Vincennes, Indiana.

Their children:

1. Hugh Maurice Cloo	b. Aug. 3, 1898	Johnston Twp.	Knox Co.	
2. Elizabeth Leech Cloo	" Sept. 8, 1902	Washington	"	"
3. Clarence Edward Cloo	" Apr. 16, 1905	Johnston	"	"
4. James Albert Cloo	" Oct. 9, 1908	"	"	"

5. Ralph Lloyd Cloo b. May 8,1911 Johnston twp.Knox Co.
6. Mary Harriet Cloo " May 19,1914 " " " "
7. Francis Louise Cloo Dec. 9,1916 " " " "

Thomas Edwin Cloo died June 20, 1933, at Vincennes, Indiana, and is buried at "White Hall" Cemetery, in Knox County. This family related to me that their grandfather and grandmother were third cousins (on either the White or Cloo side) and their father's sister, had wanted to marry Thomas Benefiel, but their parents objected because they were related. It may prove event ually that the Betsey White who married a Benefiel was the daughter of Thomas and Marian White, and sister of Charles Boudico White, and a cousin of Harriet Crandison White-Cloo.

MARY (Maida) WHITE CLOO was born October 27, 1874 in Knox County, Indiana, the daughter of Albert Calloth Cloo, Jr. and Mary Jane Alles-Cloo. She was married Nov.___, 1900 to Harry Robson and several years ago they moved from Vincennes, to Hatchitoches, La., where they still reside. Maida Cloo Robson states that her mother, Mary Jane Alles, had red hair and that she was distantly related to the Cloo's on the White side. Res: 100 Lee St. Hatchitoches, La.

Their children:
1. John Benin Robson
2. Mary Cloo Robson (English teacher at Hatchitoches, La.)
3. Margaret Elizabeth Robson (School teacher)

WAPHINE MAYER CLOO, was born April 18, 1879 at Vincennes, Ind the daughter of Albert Calloth and Mary Jane Alles-Cloo Jr. She was married April 15, 1900 to Curtis Fitzpatrick. Their daughter, Mary Katherine, married Benjamin Cantius in 1937.

ANDREW CALLOTH CLOO, was born Aug.10,1881,the son of Thomas and Julia Leach Reardon-Cloo II. He married Ruth Denton in 1913. (No record of descendents.)

AGNES VIRGINIA CLOO, was born Oct. 18, 1883, the daughter of Thos. and Julia Leach Reardon-Cloo II. She was married in 1911 to Edward Herman Delcore. She died Dec. 13, 1920.

James EDWARD CLOO, was born Oct.22,1889, the son of Thomas and Julia Leach Reardon Cloo II. He was married Aug.20,1919 to Pauline Herring. She was born Oct. ,1896. He was recently re-tired, after 30 years service in the U. S. Army. For a number of years he has enjoyed his hobby as an Avocational Genealogist. The White-Cloo family Bible, owned by Katherine Sullivan is in his possession, according to descendents of the Thos. Cloo II family. Res: (1929) 700 Clark Ave, Apt. 1, Memphis, Tenn.

[illegible] CLOO, was born Aug.3,1895, the son of Thomas and Julia Ray Rhodenbrel-Cloo. He was married at Lawrenceville, Ill., Nov.8,1919 to Essie Keen. She was born Oct.20,1902 at Decker, Indiana, the daughter of Benj. Keen. Res:(1929) Decker,Indiana.

Their children:
1. Albert James Cloo B. Oct. 16, 1920 Decker, Ind.

CLARENCE EDWARD MOOD, was the son of Thomas Edwin and Lula May Modarral-Moo. He was born April 16, 1906. He was married at Indianapolis, Indiana, on June 10, 1928, to Opal Neal. Res. (1937) 1540 N. Rural St., Indianapolis, Indiana.

Their children:

I. Donald Jean Moo B. August--, 1929 _____

JAMES ALFRED MOOD, was born October 9, 1908, at Knox county, Ind., the son of Thomas Edwin and Lula May Modarral-Moo. He was married December 25, 1935, to Sholna Jordon. Res.(1937) 5837 Norkside Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana. (No record of their descendants.)

JOHN DAVIS ROBSON, was born_____at_____Co._____, the son of Mary(Maida) Moo and Harry Robson. He was married to Marguerite Allen. He is assistant Supervisor of State Schools. Res. (1937) Natchitoches, La. or Baton Rouge, La.

Their children:

I. Barbara Ruth Robson

B. Mary Carolyn Robson

MARGARET ELIZABETH ROBSON was the daughter of Harry and Mary (Maida) Moo-Robson. She was married to Clifton Forlson Owen. Res. 109 Lee St. Natchitoches, La.

The story of how Sarah Leech-White won protection from the Indians as related to the writer by Margaret Elizabeth Robson-Owen is as follows:

Sarah Leech was very fair with large blue eyes and golden hair so long and thick that when loosed she could walk her cord and step on it and when braided it covered her whole head like a cap. She was so afraid the Indians would scalp her if they saw it that she always wore a sunbonnet and never took it off until after the windows were barred for the night. Then she would loose her hair and brush it leaving it unbound to air until morning. One evening she sat outside the door of her house sewing when, looking up, she saw an extremely large Indian holding out the palm of his hand palm up, the sign of peace. "How," he said. "How," replied Sarah L. White very frightened. Then he told her partly by signs and partly by English words learned at a mission that his mother lay sick at the spring and would she come see her. The request was, of course, a command and taking her courage in both hands, Sarah went to see the sick woman. Finding her indeed ill, she returned to the house where she got hot water, soap, towels, and some of her own clothing. She came back to the spring where she bathed and dressed her in cool, clean clothes, and carefully combed and braided her long black hair. As Sarah stooped to lay the invalid on her bed of skins, her sunbonnet fell off and the old Chieftess saw her hair. With a low cry she pulled Sarah down to her, passing her hands again and again over her braids and finally motioning her to unbraid it. Sarah was sure she would be scalped at once, but she did not dare to refuse so she unbraided her hair

and shook it down. Instantly with cries of "Ugh! Ugh!" the entire party of more than twenty sprang forward and one after the other stroked the fine shimmering veil that completely covered a very frightened girl. The old woman talked at length in Indian, then signed Sarah to braid up her hair, which she did and returned to her home on the verge of hysterics. In the morning the Indians were gone, but Sarah never stirred out of the house for days without her husband and his rifle at her elbow. Some months later there came a knock and a call at the door. Col. White's "Who's there?" was answered in a deep voice, "Want see white squaw." Sarah rose and went to the door where she saw the same large brave standing unarmed in the bright moonlight. "Mother give white squaw. My leave up. All yours safe," as he spoke he stepped forward and placed a queer ornament of shell over the door. "Last thing say. No dead now." and he was gone, but in all the long years thereafter no Indian ever molested an inhabitant of White Hall. When I was a child, the old ornament was still over the door, but it is gone now.

Margaret I. Hobson-Owen

(Descendants of Col. Isaac White, written by Mildred White-Brann)

HAUNTING OF THE OLD SLOO HOMESTEAD

Aristrocratic Past are Recalled

Queer twist of fate and the ravages of time have done much to mar the beauty, but much to accentuate the tracitional Glamour of the "Old Sloo Homestead, "White Hall" which stands as it was built in 1830 on the lower Hart Street Road, sheltering the memories of its aristrocratic past, while crumbling in the throes of the material present.

Last month, a huge pine tree---whose top was a landmark for all of the trees on the Knox county hills---crashed to the ground, leaving in a corner of the Veranda of the Old Land Mark.

That pine tree was planted by a lovely little bride---Harriet Grandison White-Sloo---on her wedding day--- April, 1838---just outside the house-built for her wedding gift.

Tread Gently on Old Boards

One trod gently---now on the old boards on the wide porch--- which surrounds the rambling building---and pause with awe at the splendor of the wide front door, where a fan shaped design of--- stone and panel bespeaks of Southern hospitality in a day when the country was yet young and the architecture of "Old Virginny" found its expression in the dwellings of the north.

Many panels windows with wavy glass tell of the untarnished--- Antiquity of the house which is constructed of brick. Shutters of the old house---hinges are the crude hand made locks give the exterior that refined dignity of the past.---An occasional

column of wood---reminds the onlooker---that column of true grace, once supported the wide roof that sloped down the Veranda.

Stately Wide Hallway

A turn on the tarnished brass knob of the yet pre-possessing door and you are in the wide hallway, where the minds eye sees stately Colonels and lovely ladies who one time welcomed many guests to the hospitility of "White Hall."

To the left as you enter is "The Parlor" with its extra large fireplace and paneled mantle now closed up, which today has an embracing friendliness, peculiar to the hearth and haven of burning logs.
From the floor to about one half of the lower part of the window---A shutter doorway is found on the windows, which when opened with the window---were at one time convertable into door---opening on the veranda.----A sitting room and guest room lead back from the "Parlor."---

On the right of the now barren hall is the second parlor which too has its fireplaces and cupboards.---Yet still---another room joins it, which was a bedroom---and beyond that---the library. The dining room and another room range back from the library, giving a squared U shape to the old homestead.

All along the rear of the house, which opens out on a brick court is another veranda of equal width and---Vanish Splendor. Its beams as were the front beams are paneled and a railing remnant---tells of carpenter methods---that are a tribute unto themselves---for wearing quality.

Chickens now roost,---where once---the venison and turkey for the festive board of the pioneer family---cooked from the crane in the basement kitchen. Foods were stored and prepared in the basement of the famous old mansion---and there---the servants held sway. A dumb waiter carried food to the dining room, it is sold. Brick arches are all that remain of the female servant quarters, while out further in the barn lot are the original servants quarters for the men.

The bleak old rooms as they stand today, practically untouched---since the days---when they resounded with the merriment---or the gently murmur of the pioneer society, become living monuments to a story of---One, Colonel Isaac Hite of Virginia---erstwhile from England, who set out for the wilds of the North West Territory a few years prior to 1800.

Miss Ida Hellvaine of this city, who was born in the Hite homestead, unfolds a narrative of beauty and romance which has been handed down by the ancestors who figured in the early history of the country.

A family matter causing some dissatisfaction to the young Colonel,

who was master of a lovely Old Virginia plantation, Colonel Isaac White and his many colored slaves came from the "Sunny South," part through a spirit of adventure and partly because of a friendship for William Henry Harrison.

Built in Virgin Forest

Having plenty of Virgin wooded lots to choose from, the Virginia Gentleman decided to build a log house much on the plans of the present building, on the same site as that now occupied.

This point instead of a higher point was choosen because it would not be a target for the Vision of the Rampant Indians and because it was just across the road from a log home of Judge Leech.

Today, the boarded up, old log house of the Leeches stands just across the road from "White Hall" and peeps from among the trees at the rambling old mansion of its youth's acquaintanceship. In short Sally Leech, a daughter of Judge Leech fell in love with Col. White and became the first gracious mistress of the log predecessor to White Hall.

Life Was Stiring

But life was stiring in those days and around the log dwelling was placed a stockade, to protect the white man---from the Indian.

At one time,---twenty men from Knox county---gathered behind the stockade and battled---and won out---against 400 ferocious savages on the warpath.

To this union was born several children, among whom was Harriet Grandison White. At seventeen years of age, Miss Harriet married Albert Gallatin Sloo.

Extreme danger from the Indians was past in 1820 and the stockade and log home were torn down and the large brick dwelling we now see as we pass along the lower Hart Street road was the bridal gift from the Colonel. (error- Col. Isaac White killed Nov. 7, 1811.)

Hugh Pine Was Planted

It was at this time that the hugh pine was planted.

The bride---wore a white Indian full dress trimmed in white satin---on her---wedding day--it is told. (proof of this is the bill for material among the Isaac White effects in box 4 at court house at Vincennes.) Beside her sister, Miss Louisa Bonnor daughter of the Bonnor allen Mansion family, was an attendant at the wedding.

An Oil portrait of Harriet White- loo is among the family trea-

sures retained by Miss McIlvaine.

Then---the new drab woodwork was made of the finest cherry logs and painted white---as were the Harrison House. Wide floors and lovely glass paned windows were features of the new "White Hall" mansion. It was the wish of the old Colonel---that the house be called---"White Hall."

Then began the period of festivity for the old Mansion under the Sloo regime. There were always guests coming from Washington City and Virginia and many other points out East.

Today we see the old Hall, which was operated with a well sweep. The Well probably saw the attack of the Indians, but a new addition was built on the old homestead to house a son of the Sloo union. The Hall was modernized a bit. There were stories of beautiful gardens---of landscaping and ornamentation of the famous old hill side site.

The high hill which rises just above the White Hall farm was owned by the Sloo's and oftentimes Albert G. Sloo promised his wife that they would build on the hill, a church. Hence it became, and to this day is known as Church Hill. A few hundred feet away from the house, a little cemetery says quite tribute to the lives of those who came and went at White Hall.. Three little tombstones are there, one which bears the inscription, ---Thomas Sloo---and in a United States Navy tombstone: one for Captain A. G. Sloo of Company " H " in the Kentucky Calvalry 1840-1904; and one which tells of the brief married life of Juliet Sloo, wife of Major H. L. Corwine, who was married March 7, 1862, and died November 25, 1862. Twelve other bodies are contained in the little graveyard.

Buried at Arlington

Some years ago the lead casket of Mrs. George Albert White, one of the dwellers of White Hall, was disinterred and sent to Arlington Cemetery to be placed beside the body of Colonel George Albert White, an Honored soldier of the Civil War. (Error---Col. George Mountleroy White) A few pieces of the old casket may be found around the rambling old mansion which now back in the lore of the bygone days.

Every hand made nail, every a sotily polished piece of wood work evince an aristocracy in the old building, despite the deteriorating influence of age.

Ta moth old trees and the trembly old stoll of White Hall give to the passerby today, a faint stell of the days when the gentleman from Virginia came to settle in Knox county.

The trees, the paneled beams, the sombre bricks alone can reminiscence correctly on the glamorous days gone by.

(Copy: Vincennes Sun-Commercial, Nov. 9, 1930, Vincennes, Ind.)

THE REUBIN WARD FAMILY

Little is known to date of the early history of the Ward family, and from whence they came. As early as 1815 he was living at Point Pleasant, Ohio County, Kentucky. He was married June 26, 1814 to Mary Eliz. (Polly) Hardin-Harding? (Records from Ohio County, Ky.)

Their children:

1. Lucretia Ward B. March 27, 1815 Point Pleasant, Ky.
2. Hiram H. Ward B. 1824 Pike Co., Indiana
3. Commodore Perry Ward Nov.26,1826 Petersburg, Ind.
4. Lollilah Jane Ward
5. Elizabeth L. Ward
6. Lydia Ward
7. Albert Ward.

Reubin Ward had a son John by a previous marriage. He died shortly after the White family(1871) came to Kansas. He lived N. . of Petersburg and had children, John, Mary, Lollah, Amanda, Fannie and Diana. In the Reubin Ward papers found in Pike Co., Ind., Mary Ward, his wife was appointed Administratrix of his estate. He evidently died about October 1853. Among his effects was found a shoe bill for 1852 and 1853 for shoes for children and two pair for self. (No names of children mentioned). Elijah Bell was the tudor for the Ward family in 1853. Reubin Ward gave a note to John Bennett in April 1833.

Mary L. Hardin-Ward was married again, September 3, 1835 at Petersburg, Indiana to William Center. Her will signed in 1860 was probated in 1871. Married by H.P. McBruler M.G.C. She was supposed to be the daughter of Col. John Hardin, who came to Kentucky from Ireland before the Revolutionary War, according to John L. White, her grandson.

In the estate files of Pike County, Indiana, in the estate of John Hardin, late of Pike County. A sale, May 23, 1847. Henry Hardin Administrator. The name of Jno. Hardin appears on sale as a purchaser, also a John Hardin.

A Bill for medicine and attendance on his last illness, February, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, March 1, 1847.

Signed Perry Brown

A bill for a black walnut coffin with raised lid-trimmed and polished. $6.00 Noah Lussey (Paid by order to George Pogon of Winslow.) (This could be the father or brother of Mary L. Hardin-Ward.)

OTHER HARDIN MARRIAGES IN PIKE CO. IND.

Wm. Hardin . Mitthiann Fisdale Dec. 8, 1830
John Hardin M. Mary Anderson Jan. 29, 1838
Nicholas Hardin . Milley Rutherford Jan. 1, 1843

Reubin Ward had a brother, Basil Ward, that lived near Hartford, Ky. In a deed reference, there were the names, Cassandra

Ward, Martha . Seely, Samuel Hoover, Priscilla Hoover, John F. Y. Ward, Henrietta Jane Ward, Sally . Ward, Samuel H. Ward, Basil L. Ward, Ezra L. Ward, Hezekiah C. Ward, Minerva L. Ward and Joseph B. Ward, heirs and representatives of Basil Ward. This deed was dated in 1850. Wm. H. Woodard was the administrator of Basil Ward's estate of Ohio Co. Ohio Co. records show he performed numerous marriage ceremonies.

SOME WARD MARRIAGES IN OHIO CO. KY.

John Ward m. Minerva Bennett June 17, 1835
(This may be the son of Reubin Ward by his 1st wife)

Jacob Ward m. Betsy Holeman Dec. 23, 1827

Hezikah Ward m. Elenor Owen Nov. 1, 1827

Hezekiah C. Ward m. Mary E. Bryant Nov. 15, 1860
(Lived at Oakland City, Ind. Died Wayne Co. Ill.)

Basil Ward m. Cassandra Ford 1822 (Bro. of Reubin Ward.)

Basil S. Ward m. Martha I. Wallace 1854 (I think this is son mentioned in deed reference but initial is L.)

WARDS & HARDINS LISTED ON IND. PENSION RECORDS.

Rebediah Ward (served Conn. Militia). Lived in Clarke Co., In Dec. 18, 1832 & in 1835 was 76 years old. Cass Co. Ind.

John Ward (Cass Co., Ind.) (Priv.(Va.) May 14, 1833 placed on pension-82 years old.

John Ward (Ky. Militia) Placed on pension Jan.9, 1816. Comm. of pension Nov 13, 1814 (Transferred from Ky. to Ind.)

John Ward. Nov. 26, 1834 placed on pension. Comm. of pension Oct. 8, 1834

George W. Hardin (Ky. Militia) Placed on pension Aug.31, 1829. Private listed on Ind. pension roll-1835.

LUCRETIA WARD was born in Ohio Co., Ky., March 27, 1815, the daughter of Reubin and Mary E. Hardin-Ward. She was married Aug. 16, 1840 to Charles Roushee White at Petersburg, Ind. (See Memoirs of Charles Roushee White.)

Hiram B. Ward was born in 1824 in Pike county, Ind., the son of Reubin and Mary E. Hardin-Ward. His record from the Veteran Administration Dept. at Wash. D.C. is as follows:

Ward, Hiram B.
W.C. 277370

Born:- ——1824 (?), Pike Co. Ind.
No mention of parents.

Enlisted:- Oct. 25, 1861, private, Hartford, Kentucky, 37 Yrs. F, 17th Regiment, Kentucky, Infantry

Discharged:- Feb. 3, 1863, private, Surgeons certificate of disability.

Married:- Jan.2, 1840, Martha T. Hosepey nee ard. Ohio County, Kentucky.

Children:- mentioned, all over 16 at the time of the Veteran's death. All three crippled Leroy 1850; Preston A. 1854; Charlotte A. 1857 (Joseph W. Ward B. 1864 not mentioned.)

Died:- November 21, 1886, Ohio County, Ky.

Widow:- Pensioned and died May --, 1900.

Note:- Veteran state October 3, 1885, that he was 61 yrs. of age, carpenter by trade, address Pleasant Ridge, Daviess County, Ky. Lived near Reda, Ohio County, year before enlistment, prior to that two years in Daviess County.

MRT

LETTERS FROM JOSEPH W. WARD
(Son of Hiram Ward)

Benton, Ky.
Dec. 10, 1935

Mrs. E.C. Brann:-

Dear Cousin and Friend: I was very much delighted to have a few lines from you. Though I never knew you, I am glad to have a word from some one of my father's people, as I am the only one of my fathers people left. My parents, Brothers, Sisters, Uncles Aunts are all gone. The nearest relation I have is nephews and Nieces and I will be Seventy the 28 of Feb. 1934. I have three Boys living and one dead.

Now about the information you want to know, I am very little able to give you anything as to whereabouts of the White family as I never met any of them but one of the younger boys that was my fathers nephews, William White from Indiana.

I only heard my father speak of the "Whites" once in a while before he died. He has been dead for 47 years. I was only about 20 years old when he died.

My father was only 18 years old when he left Indiana and never lived there any more. His father had died and his mother had married again. I can by the name of Foster.

There was a half brother to the ard family. I have heard my father speak of him. Uncle John and lived in Indiana the last account I had of him. I never seen him. I never was in Indiana.

Uncle Perry and Uncle Albert, father's youngest brother came to Ky. in their boyhood days. As to the women folk I never knew any thing about them. If I ever saw them I was too young to remember them, but all of my father's people was born in Indiana but I do

not know the county they lived in. My father and mother was own cousins. Their fathers were brothers. My fathers Daddy's name was Reuben, if I make no mistake and my mothers daddy's name was Pascal Ward, but these folks I speak of are all dead some years past. Some of the younger ones of the families on both sides of the Wards and the Whites living some where in Indiana. My Mother had a brother lived in Indiana, I think he lived in Boon County.

As to the military record, I know nothing outside of my father serving in the Civil War. He was in the 17th Kentucky, Infantry. My father died in 1888. He was about 62 years old when he died. Uncle John was the oldest boy. I would advise you if you was born and raised in Indiana to go to the county seat and get the clerk to look in the past records. The clerk's books might give you some information as to the folks you are trying to locate. In this way you might find some of the younger generation of the Wards and Whites that might give you some information.

So when you come to Indiana I hope you will succeed in finding the people you are looking for and would be highly pleased for you to visit me and wife while you are in this part of the country. I live 12 miles out of Paducah, Ky. on the Federal Highway, 60. It is concrete rite by my house. I only live about a hundred miles from Evansville, Indiana. Hoping to hear from you soon I will bring my letter to an end.

With much regards, I remain, Your Cousin & Friend
Joe W. Ward, R.F.D.6. Benton, Ky.
Marshall County.

Benton, Ky.
Feb. 4, 1936

Mrs. B.C. Brann:-

My Dear Cousins- Recieved your letter some few days ago. Was glad to hear from you again. You must excuse me for not answering sooner as I am such a poor hand to write. I am not able to give you much information on the questions you wanted to know. I wasn't with my father and Mother when they died nor I haven't been to the burrying ground since they were buried so I don't know the dates of birth or dates of death. They were buried in the family burying ground on Basil Ward's place where Ma was born. I never seen them after they was dead. They lived in Ohio County, Ky.

I live in Marshall County and I do not know anything about my Uncle Albert's fa ily at all only they lived in Grecon (suppose he meant Grayson) Co., Ky. I only seen him once and that was when I was a very small boy. He died torrable young. I don't know if Reuben Ward fought in the War of 1812 or not. His wife's maiden name was Hardon.

You asked if any of the Humphrey's lived in Benton. Yes, Pierce Humphrey lives in Benton. He is an Uncle of Pam's. A brother of Pam's, Henry lives in the country a short distance from Benton. So this is about all I can tell you much about. I never heard my parents say much about my people. I was next youngest of the family. If I can find out any thing more later I will

lot you know. I will give you our own family record.
Joseph. Ward-born in Ky. Feb. 28-1804
Augusta C. Ward-born in Ky. April 29-1809
Our children:
Jessie B. Ward-born in Ky. July, 7-1830 Died Sept. 12-1910
Thomas W. Ward-born in Ky. Oct. 1-1831
Fred P. Ward-born in Ky. Jan. 20-1834
Joseph R. Ward-born in Ky. Sept. 19-1835
Hoping when you come in I can give you more information. To hoping to hear from you all again soon.
With much regards,
Your Cousins,
Joe and Collie Ward.
P.S. I am returning the blanks and you can enter on them what you want much better than I can. Love, Joe W. Ward, R.6 Benton, Ky.

NOTE: From these letters we learn that Martha Ward(daughter of Basil Ward) first married a Moseley or Moseley and then later married her first cousin Joseph W. Ward. Who is mentioned in the deed reference of her father Basil Ward.

COMMODORE PERRY WARD was born Nov. 26, 1826 at Petersburg, Indiana, the son of Reubin and Mary L. Irwin-Ward. He was married July 25, 1849 to Helen Turella Ambrose at Rough Creek, Ohio Co., Ky. She was born April 16, 1829 at Rough Creek, the daughter of Jacob and Martha Jarvis-Ambrose. (See Ambrose Family).
Their children:

1. Amorica Josephine Ward	B. June 23, 1851	Ohio Co. Ky.
2. John L. Ward	B. June 28, 1853	" " "
3. Vitulla F. Ward	B. April 1, 1855	" " "
4. Godfrey S. Ward	B. Oct. 25, 1856	" " Ind.
5. Seth T. Ward	B. Jan. 5, 1858	"
6. Amanda T. Ward	B. Oct. 29, 1859	Muhlenburg Co. Ky.
7. Sarah A. Ward	B. April 1, 1862	Ohio Co. Ky.
8. Jacob L. Ward	B. Nov. 11, 1863	" " "
9. Nancy Jane Ward	B. Apr. 28, 1865	" " "
10. Archibald Davis Ward	B. Apr. 3, 1868	" " "
11. Henry P. Ward	B. Feb. 4, 1872	" " "

Commodore Perry Ward died at Winfield, Kansas, July 5, 1897. His wife, Helen Turella Ambrose-Ward, died on August 14, 1911. They are both interred in the Union Cemetery at Winfield, Kan.

OBITUARY OF C. P. WARD

Commodore Perry Ward was born at Petersburg, Indiana, Nov. 26, 1826 and spent his boyhood days at this place. When about 14 years old he went with his parents to a farm near Hartford, Ky. At the age of 21 he married Helen Ambrose and engaged in teaching school for several years. At about the age of 30 he returned with his family to the place of his birth and after 3 years of farming in Indiana, he moved to Breton, Ky. and followed farming very successfully for about ten years. He then moved to Point Pleasant, Ky. and spent about 6 more years of

Due John Bennett Senr five Dollars
Twenty three Cents this 8 day of April
1833 — Reuben Ward

Photostat copy of a note signed by Reubin Ward
found in the estate files at Pike Co., Ind.

Commodore Perry Ward.

Helen Z. Ambrose-Ward.

his life farming. He then decided to make Kansas his home and came to Cowley County in March, 1874 and settled in Vernon Township.

Mr. Ward became a member of the Cumberland Presb. Church when quite young and held to that belief, but after getting permanently settled in his new western home he sought a home in the church and assisted in the building of the Mt. Zion Church of which he became a member. About six months ago Mr. Ward found that his health was failing and he thought that the rest from the farm and the skill of a good physician would restore him to his usual strength. For this purpose he came to live with his daughter, Mrs. I.E. Randell, where he received every care and attention that loving hands and medical aid could give, but to no avail and on the morning of the 5th of July he passed to that home to which he had long expressed a desire to go.

Services were conducted by Rev. Board. A beautiful bunch of roses were placed on the casket by Mrs. Rodkiker and the Degree of Honor very kindly remembered their friend with a very appropriate wreath of lovely flowers. The procession followed the remains to the Union Cemetery, where the body was laid to rest.

Winfield COURIER, AUG. 17, 1911
OBITUARY

Helen M. Ambrose born April 16, 1820 near Hartford, Kentucky. She was married to G.W. Ward, July 25, 1840. Of the 11 children born to them, eight are now living. Mr. I.E. Randell, San Diego, Calif. Mrs. A.J. Humphrey, Benton, Ky. Seth T., Terrline, Texas. Godfrey ., Island, San Francisco, Calif., and Mrs. B.M. Rupp of this city. She belonged to the Rebecca Lodge. She is interred in the Union Cemetery at Winfield.

MILDRED JANE WARD was born____at____, the daughter of Reubin and Mary A. Hardin-Ward. She was married at Hartford, Ky., March 18, 1840 to Michael Ambrose. He was the son of Louis and Mary Reddorrick-Ambrose (See Ambrose family). According to John L. White, (a nephew) their children were: Mary, Alonzo, Levis, and Mathews Preston. Mary Ambrose married George Hotson and their children were Irma, Lafayette, and Iora Hotson. They came to Kansas with Charles F. White family where Mary Ambrose-Hotson died and is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery at Beloit. After her death, her husband and children returned to Kentucky. A son Lafayette, (Lafe Hodson) is the rural mail carrier at Beech Grove, Ky.

Elizabeth A. Ward was the daughter of Reubin and Mary A. Hardin-Ward. She was married at Petersburg, Indiana, April 5, 1857 to Isaac White. (See Memoirs of Charles Poushee White)

Albert Ward was the youngest son of Reubin and Mary A. Hardin Ward. According to a nephew, Joseph Ward of Benton, Ky., he lived in Grayson County, Ky, and died shortly after his sister and brother came to Kansas.

AMERICA JOSEPHINE WARD was born June 23, 1851 in Ohio Co., Ky. the daughter of G. Perry and Helen . Ambrose-Ward. She died December 29, 1920 at Benton, Ky., and is buried there. She was married March 20, 1874 to Joseph Marion Humphrey near Point Pleasant, Ky. He was born December 17, 1849 and died February 22, 1923 and is buried at Benton, Ky. They lived in this locality until in 1884, when they moved to within a few miles of Friensburg Ky. Their children were Henry Franklin who lives at R.F.D. No.7 at Benton, Ky. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge. Samuel who was born at Point Pleasant, Ky., August 4, 1876 and was married August 14, 1916 at Colorado Springs, Colo. to Myrtle May Coleman. She was born at Checkerville, Okla., March 19, 1887, the daughter of George and Elizabeth_____Coleman. They live at Wichita, Kansas. (No descendants).

Joseph Humphrey had a brother, Pierce Humphrey, who lives at Benton, Ky. Henry F. Humphrey married Ellen ____. Their daughter, Ethel, lives at Paducah, Ky., not far from the Mammoth Caves. Bertha Humphrey married Early Clay Phelps.

Their children:

1. Darline Phelps m. ___Horton or Morton. They live on a ranch near Phoenix, Arizona.
2. Lelia Phelps m. ___Wilson. They live at McAllen, Tex.
3. Billy May Phelps
4. Mary Louise Phelps

Bertha Humphrey died at Phoenix, Arizona in 1920. Ethel Humphrey married Charles Duncan. She died Feb., 1933. He lives at Calvert City, Ky. Emmitt Perry Humphrey married and moved to Colorado Springs, Colo., where he was employed with a Sugar Refining Co. Died 1918. William Humphrey Married ____Wyatt. He died 1915-1916. One called Ett Humphrey married a county school supt. and lives at Benton, Ky. Arlie Green Humphrey married _____Wilson. He served overseas during the World War. He lives at C.M.I. Institute St., Colorado Springs, Colo. Samuel Humphrey homesteaded at Beaver, Okla., October 1901. He is a member of Knight Templer Lodge at Liberal, Kansas.

JOHN L. WARD was born June 28, 1853 in Ohio Co. Ky., the son of G. Perry and Helen Z. Ambrose-Ward. He came with his parents to Winfield, Kansas where he lived until 1897. That summer he went to San Francisco, Calif., which is the last place any of the family ever heard from him.

VIRGILIA E. WARD was born April 1, 1856 in Ohio Co., Ky., the daughter of G. Perry and Helen Z. Ambrose-Ward. She came to Kansas with her parents and was married April 4, 1878 to Irvin T. Rondell at the family homestead. They lived at Winfield for awhile and owned a hardware business. They went to Oklahoma City, Okla at the opening of the strip of land for homesteading and from there to San Diego, Calif., where I. T. Rondell died Feb. 24, 1938. He was buried at San Diego, Cal. He was born in Ohio, March 24, 1850.

Their children:

1. Bertie who died in infancy. 2. Roy who lives at Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Arthur who lives with his mother, 848 E. Washington, San Diego, Cal.

COMMODY S. WARD, son of C. Perry and Helen E. Ambrose-Ward, was born Oct. 23, 1856 in the southern part of Ind. and came to Kansas with his parents. In 1896 he went to Kentucky, where he married and reared a large family, part of them are in Detroit, Michigan and others near him at Island, Ky.; his present address. (Note) He married a ____Craig and nine of his ten children are still living. Their children: 1. Noble lives at Detroit, Michigan. 2. Lorraine m_____and lives at Island, Ky. 3. Jacob married and has two children and lives at 1011 E.105 St., Los Angeles, Calif. Works for Hudson Motor Co. 4. Craig m____and lives in Detroit. 5. Thomas lives in Detroit. 6. LoMelen m_____Stroud and lives in Detroit as does her sister Martha-7. 8. Martha is married and lives near Hopkinsville, Ky. (Note) Jacob Ward of Winfield, Kansas and Uncle to these thought several had served in the army. He stated that the father of Helen E. Ambrose-Ward lived at Brown, Ky. in 1878.

ERNEST T. WARD was born Jan. 5, 1860 in southern Indiana, the son of C. Perry and Helen E. Ambrose-Ward, and came to Kansas with his parents. He married Flora Vere in Cowley Co., Kans. Their children were Clyde, Irwin, Carrie, and Grace. They moved from Cowley County to Barbour County and from there to Clayton, N. Mexico from there to Trinidad, Colo. and finally to Texline, Texas. Clyde died when about five years old in Texline, Texas and was buried in Howe, Kansas. Irwin was an engineer on the C.R.I. & P. R.R. and was killed while at work, 18 miles north of Texline, and is buried at Trinidad, Colo. Both E. Ward died Dec. 15, 1922 at Texline, Texas and is buried in Trinidad, Colo. Carrie was married to a Bainbridge and has been living in Nelsonburg, Colo. for thirty years. Grace married and has been living in Denver for twenty years. She married a McCurdy and he was with the Westinghouse people. Carrie Ward-Bainbridge's husband is with the C.F.&I.Co. at Nelsonburg. Both's wife Flora Vere-Ward died in Denver in 1930 and is buried at Trinidad, Colo. T.S. Irwin was killed in the summer of 1916 and saw service in the Spanish American War.

ALVENIA E. WARD was born Oct. 29, 1850 in Muhlenburg Co., Ky., the daughter of C. Perry and Helen E. Ambrose-Ward, and died in infancy and is buried in Brown, Muhlenburg Co., Ky. Died on March 29, 1863.

SARAH ALVENIA WARD was born April 1, 1862 in Ohio Co., Ky., the daughter of C. Perry and Helen E. Ambrose-Ward. She was married Jan.10, 1882 at Winfield, Kansas to John A. Case. He was born June 23, 1850 at St. Laurent, Iowa, the son of Samuel P. and Sarah_____Case. Sarah A. Case died at Winfield, Kansas, Dec.28, 1899 and is interred in the St. Mion Cemetery six miles west of Winfield. The whereabouts of John Case is unknown for the past 15 years.

Their children:

1. Ethel Irene Case B. Oct. 28, 1882 Winfield, Kans.
2. Ernest Eugene Case B. Nov. 14, 1885 " "

3. Coldia Mable (deceased) B. May 24, 1888 Monrovia, Calif.
4. Everett Melville Case B. May 6, 1894 Okla. City, Okla.
5. Gladys Marie Case B. June17, 1896 Shawnee, Okla.
6. Beaulah Hazel Case B. June29, 1898 "(deceased)

Ethel is married and lives in Denver, Colo. Everett Melville Case served in the U.S. Navy. Present residence (1936) 1562 S. Clarkson St., Denver, Colo.

GLADYS MARIE CASE was married Aug. 11, 1917 at Winfield, Kans to Mr. Milton James Dunbar. He was born Dec. 6, 1887 at Elgrel, Kansas, the son of James Madison Dunbar. Born at Galoon, Ill. and his wife, Mary Ann Hart- Dunbar born at Greencastle, Indiana. He enlisted in the Medical Reserve Corp. for service during the World War. Res. (1936) 1418 E. 6th St., Winfield, Kans.

Their children:

1. Margery Lois Dunbar	B. Nov. 26, 1919	Atlanta, Kans.
	D. May 15, 1928	
2. Dorothy Jean Dunbar	B. Sept. 9, 1921	" "
3. Dean Stanley Dunbar	B. Sept. 3, 1924	" "

JACOB L. WARD was born Nov. 11, 1863, the son of C. Perry and Helen E. Ambrose- ard, and came with his parents to Kansas. After he became of age he took up some government land in Meade County, Kansas. He lived in Hutchinson, Kansas for awhile and then to Enid, Okla. and at the present time lives at Arkansas City, Kansas. He was never married.

NANCY JANE WARD was born April 22, 1865 in Ohio County, Ky., the daughter of C. Perry and Helen E. Ambrose- ard. She came to Kansas with her parents and was married to Benson W. Rupp, December 7, 1882 at Winfield, Kansas where they lived until her death on June 11, 1922. Their children: 1. Etna Viola Rupp b. Cowley County, Kansas on July 9, 1882; married Lorwin Parsons, August 6, 1903; residence, R.F.D. 4- Winfield, Kansas. 2. Lennie Rupp b. on Sept. 24, 1885; died Oct. 7, 1885. 3. Coldie Helen Rupp b. on Dec. 3, 1890 at Cowley Co., Kansas; married Nelson Bagley and they live at 1051 E. 79th St, Oakland, Calif. 4. Mildred Elnora Rupp b. Oct. 28, 1893 at Cowley Co., Kansas; married ____ Thompson on July 23, 1910; died at Wichita, Kans. June 24, 1933. 5. Venner Milford Rupp b. March 1, 1899 Cowley Co., Kans.; lives at 801 S. Olympia, Los Angeles, Calif. 6. Wade S. Rupp born February 16, 1901 and died August 26, 1901.

ARCHIBALD DAVIS WARD was born near Point Pleasant, Ohio Co., Ky., April 3, 1868, the son of C. Perry and Helen E. Ambrose- ard. He started west from Cowley County, Kansas in 1888 and has been with the A.T. & S.F. R.R. Co. from April 1, 1890 until he was retired and pensioned July 1, 1937. He lived in Clarendon and Amarillo, Texas and has lived at Childress, Texas for thirty years; residence. 701 Ave. C. N.W. He was married to Grace G. Kinchart, daughter Christine Kinchart, Dec. 12, 1893 at Tascosa, Texas. Grace Kinchart- ard born in Glen Rock, Penn., Oct. 6, 1875. One son was born to them, Joe Henry

Ward born at Clarendon, Texas, Jan. 6, 1895. He graduated in the schools at Childress and was employed at one of the banks in Childress until 1917, when he resigned. Joe H. Ward married Helen Ida Chastain in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, April 19, 1919. She was born in Linnia, Texas, Dec. 20, 1895 and is the daughter of G.H. Chastain who was born in Missouri. Their children born at Childress are Archie Thomas born June 6, 1920 and Joe Henry Ward, Jr. born April 18, 1930. Joe Henry Ward, Sr. was commissioned a Second Lieutenant, Corp Pike-Arkansas during the World War.

Henry P. Ward was born Feb. 4, 1872, the son of C. Perry and Helen F. Ambrose-Ward. He saw service with the 16th Infantry in the Philippines during the Spanish American War. He came home and later went to Sturgis, S. Dakota, then San Antonio, Texas, hence to Benicia, Calif., where he died March 24, 1918 and buried there. He was married in Sturgis, S. Dakota and has one son, Joe Raymond Ward, who is with the Shell Oil Co. in California. Lettered his way through Southern California University as captain of the baseball club. His address is Box 204, Benicia, Calif.

Loomis Homestead

Windsor, Connecticut

THE EARLY LOOMIS & HULL FAMILY

in America.

The earliest history of the Loomis family that allies with our Hull lineage is found on page 183, Vol.4, of the 1910 edition of the Journal of American History, in which it states that Joseph Loomis was united in marriage June 30, 1614, in the Sholford Parish Church in Essex County, England to Mary White. She was the daughter of Robert White.

Joseph Loomis became a prosperot merchant and when the ship, "Mary and Ellen" left London on April 11, 1638, Joseph Loomis and his wife were passengers. With them were their five sons and three daughters.

They arrived in Boston on July 17, 1638, and went to Dorchester, Mass., where they remained about a year. Later they moved to Windsor, Conn., where he became a large landowner and erected a homestead which has since remained in perpetual ownership of his descendants and is believed to be the oldest English Ancestral Estate in America that is still occupied by the family.

The name " Loomis " came from the Anglo-Saxon name " Lum Eol-ghost" Every five years the Loomis Family Association of Windsor, Conn., hold a family reunion on the spot where Joseph Loom is settled nearly three centuries ago. Lorotive in the 1870's, four brothers and sisters of the Loomis family originated the plan for the Loomis Institute which now occupies a part of the estate. The older part of the homestead was built in 1640.

The Loomis family have their pedigree---Loomis---Lymwood---Harler, back to 1309.

Prof. Elisha S. Loomis, MHD., 1521 W. 11th st. Cleveland, Ohio, is the genealogist for the Loomis family. He was born in 1850. His book, " The Loomis Family in America " is one of the most complete genealogies ever published.

THE HULL GENEALOGY

Our earliest record of the History of the Hull family is that of George Hull who was the son of Thomas Hull, and a brother of Richard Hull. He was born at Tromferne, Worcestshire, England, 1590. Died 1660. Lived at Plymouth, Mass. in 1620. At Dorchester and Boston, Mass. in 1630. At Windsor, Conn. in 1640, and afterward at Killingworth and Fairfield, Conn. He was a surveyor and a tatesman. On August 17, 1614, he married Thomasine Witchell, daughter of Robert Witchell,-- all to Co---- of Worcestshire. He died previous to 1660 and George Hull married Susan, widow of Davis Alpin of Boston, who helped to settle Dorchester. (Placed by Cotton Mather in his Great Book.)

-II-

Josiah Hull was the eldest son of George and Thomasine Witch-

ell-Hull. He was baptized at Kremhorne Somersetshire, England Nov.10,1616. Sailed with his parents Mar.30,1620 and settled at Dorchester, Mass. Moved to Windsor, Conn., in 1637. On May 20,1640 he married Elizabeth Loomis, dau. of Joseph and Mary White-Loomis. In 1643 he moved to Killingsworth,Conn. He died in 1675 leaving XI children. In the Loomis genealogy, I,150 descendants of Josiah & Elizabeth Loomis-Hull are listed.

Thomas Hull of Killingsworth,Conn, was born Mar.21,1663,the son of Lt.Josiah and Elizabeth Loomis-Hull. Dec.10,1688 he married Hannah Heather, dau.of John and Susanna Heather of Guilford,Conn. He died 1730. Hannah Heather b.1668. Died 1714.

-IV-

Capt. Lemuel Hull of Killingsworth, Conn., was born Mar. 10, 1710, the son of Thos. and Hannah Heather-Hull. He was married Dec.24,1729 to Elizabeth Earl and died February 17, 1766.

-V-

John Hull of Killingsworth, Conn., was born Mar.17,1730 the 2nd youngest son of Capt.Lemuel and Eliz. Earl-Hull. Dec.5,1766 he married Sarah Elcox. He was b.1745,F.1650,the dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Hurd-Elcox. John Hull enlisted as a Drummer 6th Co. 7th Reg. Conn. Volunteers during the Rev. War in 1775. He d.June 1,1805 at Killingsworth,Conn. See Conn. records page 82. Also Hull genealogy. Also D.A.R. No. 46090.

Their children:

1. John Hull Jr. B. 10-20-1767 married Hable Ferralee.
2. Chloe " " 4-30-1769 S-Moses Hull b.10-20-1771.
3. Joseph " " 2-26-1773 married Martha Carter.
4. William " 9- 9-1774 " Anne Hyde.

-VI-

DESCENDANTS OF W. & ANNE HYDE-HULL
OF
CONNECTICUT & BURGHILL, OHIO.

William Hull was the youngest son of John and Sarah Elcox-Hull. He was born Aug.9,1774 at Killingsworth,Conn. Later settling at Hartford. He died Nov.30,1807 at Burghill, Ohio. He was married Sept.17,1798 to Anne Hyde. They left Conn.in an Ox-cart and settled in Trumbull Co.,Ohio. Anne Hyde was born Nov.15 1779 at Norwich,Conn., the dau. of Rev and Eliz. Bartholomew-Hyde. She died July 11,1874 at Burghill, Ohio and is buried in the Burghill cemetery. William Hull was a farmer.

Their children:

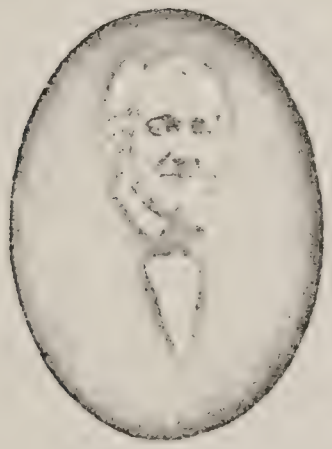
1. Harriet Hull	B.	June 10,1800	Vernon,	Trumbull	Co.	Ohio.
2. Horace "	"	Aug. 21,1806	Burghill,	"	"	"
3. Clarissa B."	"	Feb. 20,1808	Vernon,	"	"	"
4. William Jr "	"	Apr. 15,1809	"	"	"	"
5. Emeline "	"	Feb. 5,1813	"	"	"	"
6. John Newton "		Oct. 12,1816	"	"	"	"
7. Osman H. "	"	Aug. 26,1820	Burghill,	"	"	"

NOTE: Marriages of the ch. of Wm. Hull, except No 2 are given on page 101 and also in " Too Late To Classify. "

Irenia & Horace Hull Sr

John Shrimplin II

Ladora & Irenia Hull



William Hull

Anne Hyde-Hull

Evelina & Emma Shrimplin
center
Ladora Ann Hull-Shrimplin

Ella-Irenia-Harriet Hull
front row
Horace Hull Jr. Charles W. White

Loretta & Hiram White
center
Harriet Hull-White

Pictures of William and Anne Hyde-Hull were taken on glass, which was one of the earliest forms of Photography in 1840.

-VII-

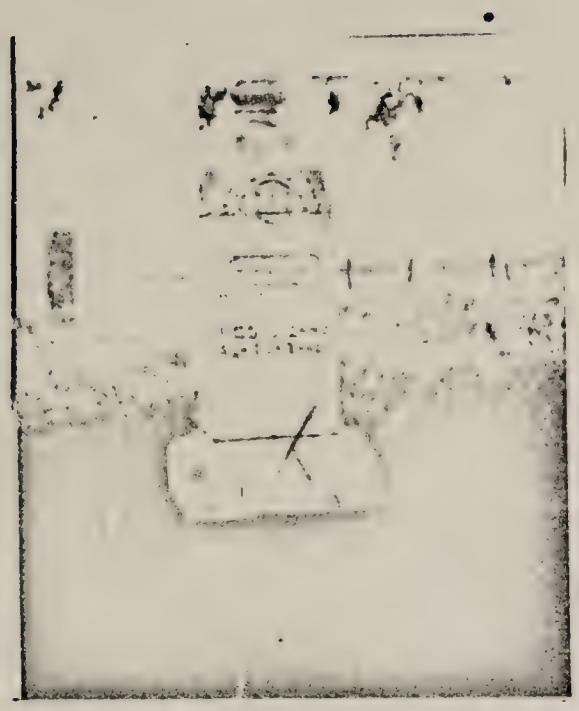
Horace Hull Sr., the son of William and Ann Hyde-Hull, was born August 21, 1805, at Burghill, Ohio, and died in 1889 at Humboldt, Kansas. June 17, 1834 he married Fronia Lorey, who was born Jan. 11, 1814 (probably Athens or Morgan Co., near Burr Oak, Ohio.) She is thought to be the daughter of Miles and Marie Oates-Lorey and great granddaughter of Stephen Oates who served as a Corporal in the Conn. Militia during the Revolutionary war. (See page 377 Nat'l Register of Sons of Am. Rev.) The name Nait, which is one of her sons given names is no doubt a family name. A relative, Morris Lorey came to Kansas with the Hull family and enlisted from Leavenworth, Kansas, during the Civil War. The Alexander Hyde family, whose mother was Cordelia Hull, came to Leavenworth, Kansas, about the same time as the Hull and Lorey family, and a number of years later they moved to Wichita, Kansas, where he established the Menthol-tum Factory.

A letter from the War Department at Washington D.C. relative to the enlistment of Morris Lorey is as follows:

The records show that Morris Lorey, age 32 years, born in Ohio, and by occupation a farmer, was enrolled September 5, 1861 at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, for 3 years, and was mustered in September 5, 1861 at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, as Corporal, Company B, 7th Regiment Kansas Cavalry, and was honorably discharged and mustered out to date December 31, 1863, by reason of re-enlistment as a Veteran Volunteer, a Sergeant, same organization. Again mustered in to date January 1, 1864, as a Sergeant, Company H, 7th Regiment Kansas Cavalry, and was mustered out and honorably discharged September 13, 1865, a Full Sergeant, at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas. Personal Description: eyes, blue; hair, brown; complexion, dark; height, 5 ft. 6½ inches.

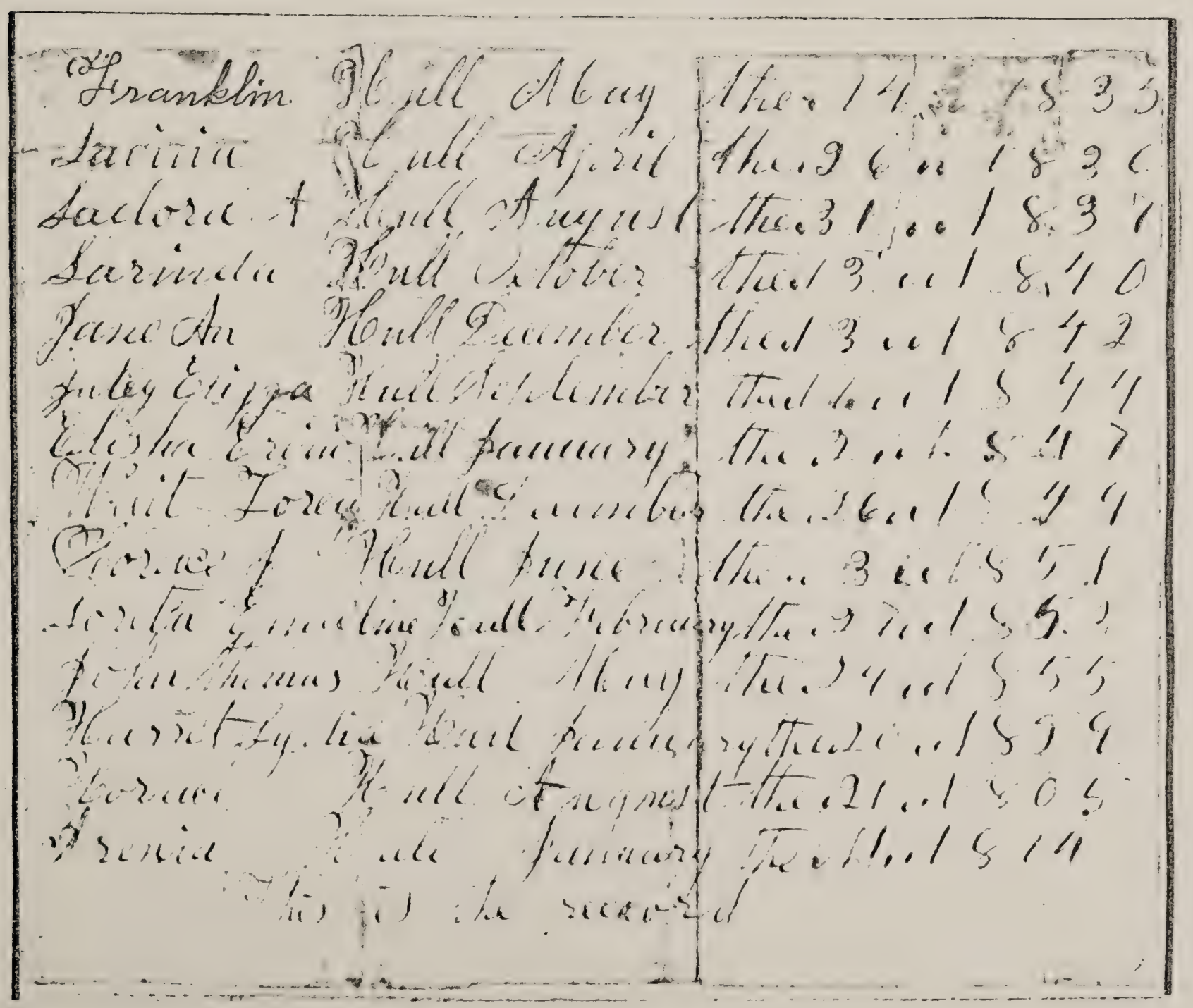
The Lorey family were of French descent and in the early days settled in Maryland and thence to Ohio. His name was originally spelled Loreaux. Shortly after the death of her husband, Fronia Lorey Hull made a trip back to Burr Oak, Ohio, to see her relatives. Horace Hull and his family came to Kansas and settled at Humboldt about 1857. In 1877, Fronia Lorey-Hull and her four youngest children, who were unmarried, left Humboldt and homesteaded at Idana, about 9 miles west of Clay Center, Kansas, where she died Feb. 3, 1882, and is buried in the Idana Cemetery.

On page 310--Indiana Magazine of History, December 1919, Vol. 15, lists a Horace Hull, Allison, Indiana, as Capt. of Company A, Indiana Guards. A company organized at the request of Gov. Whitcomb, August 31, 1847. Knowing that Horace Hull was living in Indiana in 1851, this could be the same man mentioned in this history, but proof of this has not been obtained authentically at



Toombstone of
Irenia Hull in the
Idana cemetary.

Irenia Hull homestead, Idana, Kansas.
Homesteaded in 1871.



Franklin Hull May the 14 1835
Lucina Hull April the 26 1836
Lacora A Hull August the 31 1837
Lorinda Hull October the 3 1840
Jane Ann Hull December the 3 1842
Juley Eliza Hull November the 6 1844
Elisha Erwin Hull January the 2 1847
Neil Jones Hull December the 16 1849
Horace Hull June the 3 1851
Nerta Emeline Hull February the 2 1853
John Thomas Hull May the 24 1855
Harriet Hyla Hull January the 20 1859
Horace Hull August the 21 1865
Irenia Hull January the 6 1871
Also to be recorded

Photostat copy of the Hull family record, found
among the possessions of Lacora Ann Shrimplin.

the time of this writing.

Their children:

1. Franklin Hull	b. 5-14-1835	at Trumble Co., Ohio.	
2. Levina Hull	" 4-26-1836	" " " "	
3. Ledora Ann Hull	" 6-27-1837	" Newton Falls, Ohio.	
4. Lorinda Hull	" 10-13-1840	" " " "	
5. Jane Ann Hull	" 12-13-1843	" Trumble Co., Ohio.	
6. Julia Eliz. Hull	" 9-17-1844	" Burghill, Ohio.	
7. Elisha Irvin	" 1- 2-1847		
8. Waite Leroy Hull	" 12-26-1849		
9. Horace J. Hull Jr.	" 6- 5-1851	at _____, Indiana.	
10. Loretta Phalino	" 2-27-1853		
11. John Thomas Hull	" 5-24-1856		
12. Harriet Lydia Hull	" 1-30-1859	at _____, Kansas.	

CLAY CENTER TIMES

Feb.9,1893

Bloom Facts

Died on Friday the 3rd at her residence in Five Creeks Township, Mrs. Hull, in her 59th year of age. The deceased died very suddenly. She complained of not feeling well and said she would lie down, and went into another room for that purpose. Sometime later some member of the family went in to see how she was feeling and found her dead. She had not been able to get in bed but had apparently sat down on the bedside and had fallen back on the bed. The silent messenger had delivered his message and "Mother Hull" was gone. Mother Hull was one of the oldest and most esteemed citizens, having come here among the earliest settlers in this part of the country. The services were preached by Rev. J. Sherwood. The last remains were followed to their final resting place in Five Creek's Cemetery (Now Idana) on Sunday by a host of friends. Our hearts go out in earnest sympathy to the daughters of the deceased when the sad news shall reach them the Mother, too, has passed away. (Mary Ryan also wrote a poem, which is omitted, at the close of this obituary.)

Elisha Irvin Hull and Waite Leroy Hull died during the early days in Kansas. John Thomas Hull was killed September 26,1873, at Clay Center, Kansas, when a threshing machine exploded. He is buried in the Idana cemetery with his Mother.

-VIII-

FRANKLIN HULL, was the son of Horace and Irene Leroy-Hull. He was married October 17, 1867, at Humboldt, Kansas, to Marion Neal. He was born at Terre Haute, Indiana, August 2, 1847, and died at Prescott, Arizona, Feb. 26, 1918. He was interred

in the Mountain View Cemetery at Prescott, Arizona. She was the daughter of William Neal born May 5, 1805 and his wife Susanna Yount-Neal born Feb. 27, 1827.

The service of Franklin Hull given among copies of letters from the War Department to the writer is as follows:
"The records of this office also show that Franklin Hull, age 26 years, born in Trumble County, Ohio, and by occupation a farmer, was enrolled October 2, 1863, at Leavenworth, Kansas, for 3 years, and mustered in at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, October 15, 1863, as Private, Company C, 15th Regiment Kansas Calvalry, and was mustered out and honorably discharged October 19, 1865, a Private, at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas. Personal description as follows: eyes, blue; hair, light; complexion, fair; height 5 ft. 11 inches. Single man at enlistment. Residence at enlistment; Delaware City, Kansas. Next of kin: Horace Hull, (relationship not shown) Delaware City, Kansas. (The Horace Hull mentioned is undoubtedly of his father as his brother Horace J. was only 18 years of age at this time. A photostat copy of the signature can be obtained from that department.) Franklin Hull died Oct. 22, 1877, and is interred in the Wild Horse Cemetery near the Goodstock and O'neal district in Jefferson county, Kansas.
Their children:
1. Ida Jane Hull b. Aug. 27, 1868 Humboldt, Kansas.
2. Lillian Ann Hull Jan. 4, 1870 Lawrence, Kansas.
3. Fredrick Horer b. July 30, 1872 Peoria Falls, Kansas.
4. Elizabeth May " Jan. 21, 1875 Humboldt, Kansas.
5. Dora Bell Hull " Apr. 17, 1877 Lawrence, Kansas.

LAVINA HULL, was born April 26, 1838, at Trumble county, Ohio, the daughter of Horace and Irenia Lorey-Hull. She was married to John W. Spearing (or Sperring) who was one of the earliest settlers at Humboldt, Kansas, where they lived until her death.
Their children:
1. Ima Spearing
2. Eugene Spearing
3. Wallace Spearing
4. Herbert Spearing
NOT.--Information on the above given by Ima E. Chrimplin-White niece of Lavin Hull-Spearing.
On page 671, Vol. I, of the History of Humboldt, Kansas, is the following statement: "In the summer of 1867 a house was built and it was known as " Bachelors Hall." It was occupied by Mr. G.A. Miller, H.L. Yorks, J.W. Sperring, J.H. and W.H. Wigmor, D. E. Whitlow and W.W. Pollock.

LAURA ANN HULL was the daughter of Horace and Irenia Lorey-Hull. She was born August 31, 1837, at Newton Falls, Ohio. She came to Kansas with her parents and was married Dec. 17, 1858, at Humboldt, Kansas, to John Moseley Chrimplin. He was born June 8, 1835, at Brooke Co. W.Va., the son of John Chrimplin Sr. and Alice Green Chrimplin. (See Chrimplin Genealogy) From relatives of John Chrimplin, they state he served during the Civil War as he was a carpenter and cabinet maker and made a great

number of the one ots for the early pioneers as well as for the soldiers that died during the Civil War. The only record from the War department which corresponds with this information is that of a John Chrimple who served in a Kansas Regiment, which might have been an intended misspelling on the part of the enlister as he was compelled to fight against those very near and dear to him. The name Chrimple also appears directly connected with him at his death in the following announcement.

THE DAILY KANSAN-CHRONICLE NO. 237

October 6, 1885

Mr. John Chrimple, living near Longanoxie died last night. Aged 85 years. Mr. Chrimple was born in Wheeling, W.Va., and was one of the earliest settlers in Kansas. He leaves two sons and two daughters to mourn his death.

He and his family lived at Humboldt, Kansas, which at that time was the county seat of Allen county but which was later moved to Iola, Kansas, until the year 1863 when they moved to Jefferson county, Kansas where they resided until his death on Oct. 6, 1885. His wife and children resided on the homestead until the year 1900 when she went to live with her youngest son at Burlington, Kansas. She died Feb. 4, 1915, and is interred in the Hubbel Hill Cemetery beside her husband at Longanoxie, Kansas.

Their children:

1. Marion Oliver Chrimplin	b. Oct. 15, 1840	Allen Co., Kansas	
2. Irma Elmira Chrimplin	"	Feb. 15, 1851	" " "
3. Mary Jane Chrimplin	b. May 10, 1855	Jefferson Co. "	
4. William Melvin Chrimplin	"	Jan. 8, 1866	Donner Springs"
5. Evolina Elville Chrimplin	"	Feb. 15, 1870	Jefferson Co. "
6. John Thomas Chrimplin	"	Feb. 7, 1872	" " "

LORINDA HULL, was born October 13, 1840 at Newton Falls, Ohio, the daughter of Horace and Ironia Lorey-Hull. She was married September 8, 1858 at Humboldt, Kansas to William C. Lemon. He was born Feb. 10, 1835, probably at Berrien Springs, Michigan, and came to Kansas in the early pioneer days. He and his wife and infant daughter were living at Humboldt, Kansas when it was attacked and raided by the rebel, General Price. They later moved to Lawrence, Kansas, where he worked as a carpenter until his death.

LAWRENCE JOURNAL-WORLD

August 5, 1920

Lorinda Hull was born Oct. 13, 1840, near Newton Falls, Trumble Co., Ohio. She died July 30, 1920, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. L. . McIntosh at Garnett, Kans., at the age of 79 years, 9 mo. 18 days. She was married to Mr. Lemon, September 8, 1858, at Humboldt, Kans. Her husband departed this life, July 11, 1898. She was the mother of 8 children. She is survived by 3 sons and

2 daughters, Mrs. Charles Ramsey, Lawrence, Kansas, Mrs. C. Lemon, Houston, Texas, B. F. Lemon, Denver, Colo., Mrs. L. M. McIntosh, Garnett, Kansas, and Charles Lemon of Lawrence. 16 grandchildren and 10 Gr. Grandchildren, and one brother, Horace Hull of Clay Center, Kans. She and her husband resided in or near Lawrence for about 50 years. They were charter members of the N. Lawrence Christian Church, uniting with the church many years ago when the services were held in Hicker's Hall. She has been a shut-in for many years but always patient and enduring. Her life exemplified the teaching of her Savior. He was her comforter. She would always say, "My Savior knows best in all things, He is always with me. He will take me to His home at the end to be with Him and my loved ones."

William T. and Larinda Hull-Lemon are interred in the Maple Grove Cemetery at Lawrence, Kansas.

Their children:

1. Ironia Iona Lemon	b. Jan. 1, 1861		Humboldt,	Kansas.
2. Henry Union Lee	" "	Dec. 8, 1862	Lawrence,	"
3. William Comfort	" "	Dec. 29, 1864	"	"
4. Park M. Lemon	" "	Mar. 1867	"	"
5. Bradley Beeley	" "	Feb. 14, 1869	"	"
6. Lottie Lucille	" "	Mar. 23, 1871	"	"
7. Laura Belle Lemon	"	Jul. 19, 1874	"	"
8. Charles Horace	" "	Oct. 5, 1876	"	"

JANE ANN HULL, was born December 13, 1842, at Thurble County, Ohio, the daughter of Horace and Ironia Lorey-Hull. She was married at Leavenworth, Kansas, 1860, to Samuel Beard. He was born in Ohio February 7, 1829. He died March 18, 1911.

LAWRENCE JOURNAL-WORLD

March 21, 1911

Death of Samuel Beard

Samuel Beard, aged 82 years, died at his home in N. Lawrence Saturday afternoon at 4 P.M.. Mr. Beard was an old resident of Lawrence. He came to Kansas in 1854 from Ohio and has lived in Douglas Co. for 35 years. He leaves a wife. Funeral services will be held tomorrow at the home. Rev. Holyfield will officiate.

Jane Ann Hull-Beard died September 20, 1913 and is interred with her husband in the Oak Hill cemetery at Lawrence, Kansas. Res. 684 Lincoln St. Lawrence, Kansas.

Their children:

1. William Henry Beard	b. Jan. 2, 1867	Edwardsville,	Kansas.
2. Elizabeth M. Beard	" Feb. 11, 1870	Reno,	Kansas.

3. Hattie M. Beard	"	Mar.23,1871	Clay Center, Kans.
4. Oddie Ann Beard	"	Jan. 5,1873	" " "
5. Thos. Gaylord Beard	"	Jan.30,1875	" " "
6. Myrtle M. Beard	"	Aug.18,1877	Beaver, Kans.
7. Charles Beard	"	May 5,1880	Ottawa, Kans.
8. Robert Clayton Beard	"	Jul.26,1879	Linwood, Kansas
9. Nellie L. Beard	"	May 6,1882	Reno, Kansas
10. Cora Maudie Beard	"	Feb. 1,1885	" "

William Henry Beard died Dec. 25, 1887 and Robert Clayton Beard died September 1919, at Lawrence, Kansas. The Beard family homesteaded at Clay Center, Kansas, in 1871. Charles Beard is unmarried. He homesteaded at Lehin, Forney Co., Kansas. He resides with his sister Elizabeth Beard-McClary.

JULIA ELIZABETH HULL, was born September 17, 1844, at Burghill, Trumble County, Ohio, the daughter of Horace and Ironia Lorey-Hull. She was married at Humboldt, Kansas, May 8, 1865, to Rev. Henry Morley. He was born Nov. 29, 1839, in Tennessee and died on August 20, 1907, at Montrose, Colo, and is interred in Cedar Creek cemetery there. He served in Co. I, in the 29th Delvery of Kansas Volunteers during the Civil War. (He had 2 children by previous marriage, Rebecca and Tine.)

Their children:

1. Anna Jane Morley	b.	Jan.27, 1866	Humboldt, Kansas	
2. D.F.B. "	"	Feb.16, 1867	"	"
3. Thomas F. "	"	Jan.12, 1868	"	"
4. William H. "	"	Nov.15, 1869	"	"
5. Lillian I. "	"	Dec.16, 1871	"	"
6. Myrtle May "	"	Nov.26, 1873	Marvin,	Kansas,(Clade.M)
7. Irma M. "	"	Apr.16, 1876	"	"
8. Horace "	"	June14, 1878	"	"
9. Ruth Love "	"	July 1,1880	"	"
10. James C. "	"	Mar.16,1882	"	"
11. Charles "	"	Jan.18,1884	"	"
12. Lidia M. "	"	Apr.16,1886	"	"

D.F.B. Morley died March 3, 1867. Myrtle May Morley died Nov. 5 1882, and James C. died May 22, 1884. Julia E. Hull-Morley died April 1, 1909, at Crawford, Colo., and is interred in the Crawford cemetery there.

Horace J. Hull Jr., was born June 5, 1851 ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ in Indiana, the son of Horace and Ironia Lorey-Hull. He was married October 15, 1887 at Clay Center, Kansas, to Ella Carson. She was born Jan. 24, 1861, at Macon, Ill., the daughter of Benj. and Mary Ann Carson. Horace J. Hull died April 16, 1922, and is interred in the Groenwood cemetery at Clay Center.

Their children:

1. Ernest Hull	b.	July 30, 1888	Clay Co. Kansas.
2. Vernon "	"	Oct. 19, 1893	" " "
3. Amy "	"	May 22, 1895	" " "
4. Howard "	"	May 22, 1898	" " "
5. Pearl "	"	Feb. 11, 1890	" " "
6. Warren "	"	Sept.27, 1895	" " "

DISPATCH REPUBLICAN

Friday Apr. 21, 1933
Clay Center, Kansas

OBITUARY

Horace Hull, son of Horace and Ironia Loroy-Hull was born in Indiana June 3, 1851, being at the time of his death, 79 years, 10 mo. 18 days old. He passed a way peacefully Tues. Morning April 18th, death being due to Cerebral Hemorrhage. His parents moved to Allen Co. Kansas when he was but 7 years old and set tled on the site where Humboldt is now located. He and his father made numerous trips with an ox team to Leavenworth for food supplies sent by eastern people to the drouth stric en settlers in Kansas. Later the family moved to Leavenworth and in 1871 he came to Clay Co. with his widowed mother ,one brother and two sisters who were younger than he, locating on a homestead in Five Creeks Township, several miles east of Clay Center. On October 13, 1881, he was united in marriage to Miss Ella Carson and to this union were born 4 sons and 2 daughters. Forty years of companionship, labor and joys and a gratifying measure of success have been the allotment of the union. They continued to reside on the original homestead until 1905 when with his family he moved to Clay Center, which has since been their home. In early manhood he united with the Christian Church and lived his entire life according to that belief. He was truly a pioneer and did his best in developing this country and build up a good home. With untiring energy he made the earth produce abundantly and took great satisfaction in providing comfort for his own, and was always a good neighbor to any who needed his assistance. He side his widow, 6 children, 8 grandchildren, he leaves a number of nieces and nephews and a host of friends who hold him in high esteem for his sterling qualities.

(Mrs. Ella Hull resides at 453 Huntress Ave. Clay Center, Kans., with her daughter Carl. (Mrs. Allen Hanson.) (1930)

LORETTA EVALINE HULL AND LANETTE LYDIA HULL married Miran and Charles H. White. (See Memoirs of Charles Houshee White)

WILLIAM SAM HULL, was born near Lawrence, Jefferson Co., Kans., Jan.6,1870, the daughter of Franklin and Marion Hul- ull. He was married at Washington Co. Ark., near Fayettevilla, May 5, 18 88 to Samuel H. Goldsborough. He was born July 11, 1860 at Wabash town, Indiana, the son of John Goldsborough born Nov. 1,____in Indiana, and his wife Ca____Goldsborough born in Kentucky. He died September 16, 1916, and is interred in the Mountain View Cemetery at Prescott, Ariz. Residence-402 N. Sheldon, Prescott, Ariz.

Their children:
1. Chester Goldsborough b. Nov. 6, 1889 West Fork, Ark.
2. Helen L. Goldsborough " Jul. 19, 1894 " " "

FREDERICK HOWARD HULL, was born at Neosho Falls, Kansas, July 30, 1872, the son of Franklin and Marion Coal-Hull. He was married April 30, 1901, at Downey, Calif., to Villa Marie Venable. She was born October 19, 1878, at Downey, Calif., the daughter of Joseph Venable. Frederick H. Hull served as a Private in the Band during the Spanish American War. Member Masonic Lodge No. Chocohilla A.F.& A.M. 465 Calif. Res. 408 N. Sheldon, Prescott, Ariz.

Their children:
1. Annabelle Hull b. Dec. 6, 1904 Willmington, Calif.
2. Margaret Hull- born July 30, 1906 Redondo Beach, Calif.
(daughters live at Pasadena, Calif.)

ELIZABETH MAY HULL was born Jan. 21, 1875, at Humboldt, Kansas, the daughter of Franklin and Marion Coal- Hull. She was married to C. A. Whittler. Res. address. Box 57, Chino Valley, Arizona.

HARVEY OLIVER SHRIMPLIN, was born Oct. 15, 1859, in Allen Co., Kansas, the son of John Wesley and Sedora Ann Hull-Shrimplin. He was married in Kansas by Judge Root, Nov. 22, 1885, to Harriet Lorene Bickford. She was born in Lodin, Ill., Jan. 11, 1862, the daughter of George Washington-Bickford, said to be a Mormon Elder and Mariette Bromley-Bickford. Res. 528 Lincoln St. Lawrence, Kansas.

Their children:
1. Sarah Eliza Gertrude Shrimplin b. Oct. 20, 1886, Sedgwick Co. Ks.
2. Laura Emily " " Apr. 10, 1888, " " "
3. John William " " Dec. 15, 1889, " " "
4. Alice Stelner " " Apr. 19, 1891, " " "
5. George Marion " " May 10, 1892, Edwards " "
6. Fannie Lee Allen " " Nov. 29, 1896, Leavenworth Co.
7. Edward Boston " " Nov. 30, 1897, " "
8. Andrew Herbert " " Jan. 27, 1903, " "
9. Willis Melvin " " Feb. 21, 1904, " "

Marion Shrimplin died _____1930, and Margaret L. Bickford-Shrimplin died Dec. 31, 1933, and is interred into Oak Hill Cemetery at Lawrence, Kansas. From her effects are some birth, death, and marriage records from her father's family bible hereinwith recorded.

BIRTHS

Geo. W. Bickford-2-21-1833
Mariette Bickford
B. Oct. 15, 1839.
Catherine Bickford
B. August 12, 1840.
Margaret Lorena Bickford
B. Jan. 11, 1867.
dau. G. W. and Mariette B.
Geo. F. Bickford, son of
G. W. and Catherine Bickford
B. July 29, 1868.
Truscy Bickford, daughter of
G. W. and Catherine Bickford
B. Nov. 26, 1869.
Stella Myrtle Maul
B. Jan. or June 2, 1872.
Georgia Alice Bickford, dau.
Catherine and G. W. Bickford

B. Feb. 6, 1871.
Anna L. Blinn, dau of Catherine and Malcom G. Blinn
B. Nov. 22, 1882.
Alice Bickford, dau. of G. W. and Mariotta Bickford
B. Aug. 5, 1860.

Ida Bickford, dau. of G.W. and Mariotta Bickford
B. Nov. 14, 1865.
Fred J. Maul, son of Fred J. and Alice Bickford Maul
B. Sept. 23, 1878.

DEATHS

John F. Branham aged 16 years 5 mo.21 days Aug. 20, 1862.
Martha A. Branham-Taly aged 27 yrs. 3 mo. Dec. 31, 1863.
Mariotta Branham-Bickford D. Jan.31, 1867, int. Edin, Ill.
Ida Bickford D. June 16, 1868.
Geo. F. Bickford D. Sept. 10, 1868.
Drusey Bickford D.Oct.13, 1870.

Geo. F.Bickford D.July 5,1872. int. St. Louis, Mo. Bedon Cemetery.
Georgia Alice Bickford D. July 8, 1872.
Charles Maul D.Apr.11,1879.
Catherine Rhoda Blinn wife of G.W.Bickford and Malcom G.Blinn B.May 9,1865,Lew.Ks.

Marriages

George W. Bickford m. Mariotta Branham November 2, 1858-9.(?)
George W. Bickford m. Catherine Malone October 31, 1867. (possibly at St. Louis, Missouri.)
Alice Bickford m. Fred J. Maul November 6, 1877,(ros. Tilmuh.o, iso.)
Catherine Malone-Bickford m. Malcom G. Blinn___ ___(indistinct)

[illegible] ELMIRA CHRIMPLIN, was born Feb. 14, 1861, at Humboldt, Kansas, the daughter of John L. and Ladora Ann Hull- Chrimplin. She was married to Charles Moseley White. (See Memoirs of Chas. Foushee White for her descendants.)

[illegible] Y JANE CHRIMPLIN, was born May 10, 1863, at Jefferson Co., Kansas, the daughter of John L. and Ladora Ann Hull- Chrimplin. She was married July 29, 1882, to Mack Hipper and died Oct. 29, 1884. (No descendants.)

WILLIAM MELVIN CHRIMPLIN, was born Jan. 2, 1866, in Honey Springs, Kansas, the son of John and Ladora Ann Hull- Chrimplin. He was married April 26, 1893, to Ella Francis Beverlein. She was born in Jefferson Co. Kansas May 25, 1875, the daughter of Charles Morse and his wife Mary Ann Beverlein-Morse born Mar. 23, 1854, in Penn. She was adopted by her grandparents, John George Beverlein b. in Germany Apr.13, 1824, and his wife Mary Ann Barley-Beverlein b. Mar. 24, 1828, Bavaria, Germany.

Their children:

1. James Thomas Chrimplin	b. Apr.16,1894	Edwards Co. Kans.	
2. Clara Bell Chrimplin	b. Feb.16,1896	Woods Co. Okla.	
3. Bertha Ellen "	b. Feb.16,1899	"	"
4. William Marion "	" Oct. 7,1900	"	"
5. Kathryn Gertrude "	" Mar. 4,1903	"	"
6. Ella Eloise "	" June 9,1908	Vernon Co. Mo.	

William and Ella Chrimplin lived at Cowards County, Kansas until Sept. 16, 1893, when he made the run into Okla. and homesteaded

in Woods county. Later moving to Vernon Co. Mo. where they reside at R.F.D. Moundville, Mo.

EVELYNA ELMIRA CHRIMPLIN, was born Feb. 15, 1870, Jefferson Co. Kansas, the daughter of John W. and Ladora Ann Hull-Chrimplin. She was married to William C. Daniels, December 4, 1900, at Lawrence, Kansas. They resided at McLouth, Kansas until her death, July 17, 1917. Interred in family cemetery which joined their ranch. (No descendants.)

JOHN THOMAS CHRIMPLIN, was born Feb. 7, 1872, in Jefferson Co. Kansas, the son of John W. and Ladora Ann-Hull- Chrimplin. He was married Feb. 27, 1900, to Mary Wood. She was born Jan. 27, 1881. John Thomas Chrimplin died at Burlington, Kansas, March 2, 1937. Residence, R.F.D. 3, Burlington, Kansas.

Their children:

1. Johnny W. Chrimplin	b.	Feb. 10, 1901	Kansas
2. Harry Wesley "	"	Feb. 15, 1903	"
3. Albert Leander "	"	Aug. 21, 1907	"
4. Roy "	"	Feb. 24, 1912	"
5. Noble "	"	Oct. 15, 1913	"
6. Robert Earl "	"	Mar. 17, 1917	"
7. Warren Calvin "	"	Feb. 22, 1922	"

MARTHA ICHA LEMON, was born Jan. 1, 1861, at Humbolt, Kansas, the daughter of William T. and Lorinda Hull-Lemon. She died May 1, 1920, at Lawrence, Kansas. Interred Oak Hill Cemetery. She was married March 17, 1887, at Lawrence, Kansas, to Charles Ramsey. He was born Aug. 7, 1850, at Tremont, Ill., the son of Alexander Ramsey, born Dec. 8, 1832, and his wife Mary Adeline Young-Ramsey, born April 18, 1830. Charles Ramsey was in business at Beloit, Kansas, with Charles C. White in a broom factory, from 1877 to 1885. Homesteaded at Oberlein, Kansas, 1886. Res. N. 6th St. Lawrence, Kansas. Charles Ramsey still living 1935.

Their children:

1. Lorinda Adeline Ramsey	b.	Dec.19,1887	Oberlein,	Kans.
2. Luetta Belle "	"	May ,1889	"	"
3. Minnie Lucile "	"	Aug.13,1890	"	"
4. William Alexander "	"	Nov.21,1892	Oberlein	"
5. Charles Lewelling "	"	May 5,1894	"	"
6. Clay Ironus "	"	June18,1896	"	"
7. Joseph Wennel "	"	May 5,1898	"	"
8. Josephine Alreda "	"	May 5,1898	"	"
9. Elenor Ironia "	"	Oct.12,1901	"	"

WILLIAM GEORGE LEMON, died Dec. 9, 1933, at Central City, Ky., (No descendants.)

PAUL W. LEMON was drowned June 21, 1885, at Lawrence, Kansas. He is interred in the Maple grove cemetery there.

BRADLEY W. LEMON, was born Feb. 14, 1869, at Lawrence, Kansas, the son of William T. and Lorinda Hull-Lemon. He was married at Lawrence, Kansas, February 21, 1894, to Annie Pinober. She was

born Oct. 16, 1875, the daughter of A.T. Hincher. Res. 907 Logan Ave. Denver, Colo. Her parents resided at Lawrence, Kansas.
Their children:
1. Bernice (Mrs. C.H. Garrett, Denver, Colo.)
2. Cecil (Mrs. Geo. Trobert, Phoenix, Ariz.)
3. Alverna (Mrs. Geo. Baum, Ft. Morgan, Colo.)
4. Larinda Marcella F. 1905, Washington, D.C.

LETTIE LOUISA HULL, was born March 23, 1871, at Lawrence, Kans., the daughter of William T. and Larinda Hull-Lemon. She was married March 20, 1891, at Lawrence, Kansas to Miller Colfax Hoops. He was born in 1868 in Penn.
Their children:
1. Colfax Grant Hoops b. Aug. 15, 1893
2. DeForrest Park Hoops " Feb. 14, 1896
Lettie Lemon-Hoops died Oct. 2, 1905, at Kansas City, Mo. Interred in Maple Grove Cemetery at Lawrence, Kansas. Grant Hoops resides at 1506 Drury Ave. Kansas City, Mo.

LAURA NELLIE HULL, was born July 19, 1874, at Lawrence, Kans., the daughter of William T. and Larinda Hull-Lemon. She was married October 12, 1902, at Lawrence, Kansas, to Franklin Hays McIntosh. He was born Oct. 13, 1876, at Connersville, Ind., the son of Joshua Gregg McIntosh and Jennie Clain-McIntosh. Owns ice plant and bottling works and resides at Garnett, Kansas.(no descendants)

CHARLES HORACE HULL, was born October 5, 1876, at Lawrence, Kansas, the son of William T. and Larinda Hull-Lemon. He was married July 1, 1903, at Lawrence, Kansas to Carolyn T. Coffran. She was born Feb. 20, 1878, in Jefferson Co. Kans., the daughter of John and Margaret Coffran, born in Tennessee. Residence: R.F.D. No. 2, Lawrence, Kansas.
Their children:
1. William T. Lemon b. May 4, 1904 Lawrence, Kansas.
William T. Lemon is married and has one daughter, Caroline June. Residence: R.F.D. No 2, Lawrence, Kansas.

ELIZABETH M. BLAND, was born Feb. 11, 1870, at Peno, Kansas, the daughter of Samuel and Jane Ann Hull-Board. She was married Jan. 22, 1900, at Lawrence, Kansas, to George Douglas McCleery. He was born Feb. 28, 1850, at Louisville, Ky. He died August 10, 1914, at Lawrence, Kansas, and is interred in the Oak Hill Cemetery. Res. 634 Lincoln St. Lawrence, Kansas. Occupation: Contractor and builder. George McCleery has one son, Roy McCleery, by a former marriage.
Their children:
1. Ralph Douglas McCleery b. Oct.6,1900 Lawrence, Kansas.
Ralph McCleery is unmarried and lives with his mother.

MARTHA M. BLAND, was born March 23, 1871, at Clay Center, Kans. the daughter of Samuel and Jane Ann Hull-Board. She was married March 23, 1893, at Lawrence, Kansas to Randall Ross McQueen. He was born June 9, 1866, at Baldwin, Kansas, the son of Josiah Mc

queen born Aug. 20, 1873, in Penn. and his wife Sarah Nelson-McQueen born May 25, 1868, in Penn. Occupation: Homestead Farmers. Residence: R.F.D. No 2, Baldwin, Kansas. He died Jan 2, 1905, at Colorado Springs, Colo. and is interred in the Stony Point Cemetery at Stony Point, Kansas.

Their children:

1. Orilla Belle McQueen b. Jan.14,1894 Stony Point, Kansas.
2. Glenn Roy " " Mar.20,1896 " " "
3. Verne Marie " " Dec.14,1898 " " "

GLADYS ANN BOARD, was born Jan. 5, 1875, at Clay Center, Kans., the daughter of Samuel and Jane Ann Hull-Board. She was married March 23, 1893, at Lawrence, Kansas, to Josiah McQueen. He was born April 6, 1869, at Vineland, Kansas, the son of Josiah McQueen born Aug. 30, 1835, in Penn., and his wife Sarah Nelson-McQueen born May 29, 1838, in Penn. Res. Stratton and Vona Colo. Occupation: Farmer.

Their children:

1. Grace Ann McQueen b. Jan. 1, 1900 Junction City, Kansas

MYRTLE M. BOARD, was born August 12, 1877, at Denver, Kansas, the daughter of Samuel and Jane Ann Hull-Board. She was married Nov. 22, 1916, at Lawrence, Kansas to George Washington Strahan. He was born Jan. 18, 1872, at Douglas Co. Kansas, the son of Mary Lacey-Strahan born about May 1845 in Ky., and her husband Andrew Jackson Strahan born March 6, 1850 in Ky. Res. R.F.D. No. 1, Lawrence, Kansas. Occupation: Farmer. There are three children by a previous marriage of G.W. Strahan: Vova, Jesse and Gertrude, who is the wife of Arthur Swanson. Res. _____Calif. There are no descendants by the marriage of Geo. Washington Strahan and Myrtle Board-Strahan (1936).

THOMAS CAMPBELL BOARD, was born Jan 30, 1879, at Clay Center, Kansas, the son of Samuel and Jane Ann Hull-Board. He was married at Lexington, Kansas to Ola Underwood where they still reside. He is Deputy Sheriff at Lexington. They have two children. Clarence and Paul Board. Clarence is married and has a daughter, Joyce Board.

LILLIE L. BOARD, was born May 6, 1882, at Reno, Kansas, the daughter of Samuel and Jane Ann Hull-Board. She was married Nov. 15, 1907, at Lawrence, Kansas to Frank Jennings. He was born at Ft. Scott, Kansas, March 13, 1879, the son of James and Elinor Ann Jennings. Res. Topeka, Kansas. Occupation: Plumber.

Their children:

1. Raymond L. Jennings b. Feb. 22, 1914 Manhatton, Kansas. He married Gwendline Cortner and they reside at Topeka, Kansas.

CORA MAUD BOARD, was born Feb. 1, 1885, at Reno, Kansas, the daughter of Samuel and Jane Ann Hull-Board. She was married Nov. 6, 1905, at Lawrence, Kansas, to August John Pierson. He was born, Feb. 14, 1860 at Lawrence, Kansas and died, Sept. 11, 1933, Interred in Oak Hill Cemetery at Lawrence Kansas. Owned the Pierson Cigar factory. Residence 1581 Rhode Island Street, Law-

rence Kansas.
Their children:
1. Elmer A. Pierson b. May 19, 1908 Lawrence, Kansas.
2. Alice Pierson " Apr. 21, 1913 " "

ANNA JANE WORLEY, was born Jan. 27, 1866, at Lumboldt, Kansas, the daughter of Julia A. Hull and Henry Worley. She died Oct. 8, 1933, at Montrosee Colo. Interred in Cedar Creek cemetery there. Res. Montrose, Colo. She was married Dec. 7, 1895, at Montrose, Colo., to J.D. Hensley. One son, Joseph Hensley.

THOMAS F. WORLEY, was born Jan. 18, 1868, at Lumboldt, Kansas. He died Sept. 19, 1928, at Crawford, Colo. Interred in Crawford Cemetery there. He was married September 5, 1911, at Crawford, Colo. to Janie Clark. She was born April 8, 1877, at Lagonia, Missouri, the daughter of Robert Clark b. June 14, 1851, and his wife Mary Clark b. July 11, about 1853, who was probably the daughter of John Miffett who was the son of Alex. Miffett probably born in Germany and his wife Rachael Moore, daughter of Captain Moore of the War of 1812. Robert Clark claimed ancestry to Gov. Clark of the Virginia Colonies. Janie Clark-Worley died at Ogden, Utah and some of her family live at 426 15th St. Ogden, Utah. No record of descendants.

WILLIAM H. WORLEY, was born Nov. 18, 1869, at Lumboldt, Kansas, the son of Henry and Julia A. Hull-Worley. He died Dec. 11, 1933 at Crawford, Colo. Interred at Crawford cemetery. Res. Crawford, Colorado. He was married Dec. 25, 1897, at Montrose, Colo. to Anna L. Chase. She was born in Kansas, the daughter of Ben'l and Lydia Chase. They have one son, Albert Worley.

LILLIAN I. WORLEY, was born Dec. 16, 1871, at Lumbolat, Kansas, the daughter of Henry and Julia A. Hull-Worley. She was married May 26, 1895, to J.C. Roberts at Hattison, Colo. He was born Aug. 10, 1861, in Kansas.
Their children:
1. Ruth Roberts b. July 17, 1895 Hattison, Colorado.
2. Charles " " Apr. 5, 1897 " "
Lillian Worley was married 2nd to S. Horn and they reside at 23 50 Ave. E. Ogden, Utah. No descendants by 2nd marriage.

EMMA H. WORLEY, was born April 16, 1876, at Marvin, Kansas, the daughter of Henry and Julia A. Hull-Worley. She was married Nov. 15, 1897, at Montrose, Colo. to S. A. Hart. He was born May 7, 1871, in Missouri. Residence: 2223 Rodeo Road., Los Angeles, Cal.
Their children:
1. Mary Hart b. Sept. 8, 1898 Montrose, Colorado.
2. Louise Hart " Sept. 28, 1899 " "
3. Charles " " Sept. 21, 1902 " "
4. Frank " " May 28, 1904 " "
5. John Hart " Dec. 25, 1914 Ogden, Utah.

HORACE WORLEY, was born June 14, 1878, at Marvin Kansas, the son of Henry and Julia A. Hull-Worley. He was married June 15,

1910, at Ogden, Utah, to Erescio M. Caldwell. She was born May 7, 1888 at Lamby, Va., the daughter of J. Louis Caldwell born Feb. 17, 1863 at Lamby, Va. and his wife Elwilda Croft-Caldwell born Dec. 12, 1868 at Craig Co. Va. No descendents by this marriage. Res. Grants Pass. Oregon.

Ruth LOVE HULL, was born July 1, 1880, at Marvin, Kansas, the daughter of Henry and Julia . Hull- orley. She died at Salt Lake City, Utah, June 15, 1955. She was married May 5, 1902, at Montrose Colo., to Burgess J. Fletcher.

Their children:

1. Willian Fletcher	b. Apr. 8, 1907	Montrose,	Colo.
2. Glen "	" May 30, 1910	"	"
3. Gladys "	" Dec. 24, 1904 ?	"	"

Charles HULL, was born Jan. 15, 1884, at Marvin (Phillips Co.) Kansas, the son of Henry and Julia . Hull- orley. He was married September 22, 1910, at Yolo, Colo. to Alice May Glinn. She was born Feb. 28, 1890, at St. Louis, Mo. Occupation: miner. Residence. R.3-Box 103, Grants Pass, Oregon. No. Descendents.

LILLIAN HULL HORLEY, was born April 16, 1886, at Marvin, Kansas, the daughter of Henry and Julia . Hull- orley. She was married July 8, 1903, at Montrose, Colo., to John L. Miller. No record of descendents. Lillian Horley is now Mrs. Stanley Hubanks, Mountain View, Wyoming.

Ernest HULL, was born July 20, 1888, at Clay County, Kansas, the son of Horace and Ella Carson-Hull. He was married March 24, 1911 at Cherryvale, Kansas to Mrs. Florence Irma Norton-Barnes. She was born March 28, 1881, in North Fairie, Ill., the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Norton. She died in Firksville, Nov. Mar. 5, 1915, and is interred in Greenwood Cemetery at Clay Center, Kansas. No descendants by this marriage. She had one daughter by a former marriage. Res. Morganville, Kansas. Occupation: Rural Mail Carrier since 1906.

Vernon HULL, was born October 19, 1883, at Clay Co. Kansas, the son of Horace J. and Ella Carson-Hull. He married Ruth Walters and they have one son, Maurice Hull. Res. Oak Hill, Kansas.

Amy Hull, was born May 28, 1885, at Clay Co. Kansas, the daughter of Horace J. and Ella Carson- ull. She was married to Harvey Duncan and they have 2 sons and 3 daughters. Res.(1956) was 36 10 5th Ave. Beaver Falls. Penn.

HOWARD HULL, was born May 22, 1888, at Clay Co. Kansas, the son of Horace J. and Ella Carson- ull. He was married Jan 25, 1912, at Buckner, Mo., to Gertrude Margaret Martin. She was born Feb. 13, 18--, at Oakland, Calif, the daughter of John W. and Margaret C. Martin b. at Stockton, Sweden. John W. Martin was born 1763 at New York, Lato and served as a Private from Infantry of Wisconsin regiment of Volunteers 1805. Howard Hull is coloneman for Williams Oil Co. Ratio. Member of local Masons-Consistory-

Shrino. Res. 1806 . Jackson, Bloomington, Ill.

Their children:

1. Gladys M. Hull b. Feb. 10, 1914 Clay Center Kansas.
2. Marjory L. " " Jan. 11, 1916 Bloomington, Ill.
3. Dean H. " " Nov. 27, 1920 " "
4. Robert H. " " Sept 11, 1925 Clay Center, Kansas.
5. Clark W. Hull " Feb. 4, 1927 Bloomington, Ill.

MABEL HULL, was born Feb. 11, 1890, at Clay Co. Kansas, the daughter of Horace J. and Ella Carson-Hull. She was married Oct. 13, 1913, at Clay Co. Kansas to William Lowell Shannon. He is the son of Alexander and Catharine Shannon. Occupation: Newspaper. Res. 433 Huntress St. Clay Center, Kansas.

Their children:

1. William Lowell Shannon b. May 19, 1914 Cuba, Kansas
2. Lloyd Hull Shannon " Feb. 4, 1916 " "
3. Denton Eugene Shannon " Aug. 15, 1921 Clay Center, Kans.

WARREN HULL, was born Sept. 27, 1895, at Clay Co. Kansas, the son of Horace J. and Ella Carson- Hull. He was married July 29, 1920, at Eldorado, Kansas to Cecyle Valentine Adams. She was born Feb. 24, 1897, at Guthrie, Okla., the daughter of William Henry Adams, born Sept. 1, 1857, at Revere, Penn. and his wife, Irma Dean-Adams, born July 29, 1860, at Michigan City, Ind. (Res. Wichita, Kansas.) Warren Hull served in the Recording Sector June 20, 1918, to Sept. 1, 1918. Argonne Offensive 26th of Sept. to Oct. 1918. Veteran Motor, Oct. 24-Nov.6th, 1918, during the World War. Occupation: Hull Electric Co. Salina, Kansas. Res. 115 E. Iron St., Salina, Kansas. No descendents.

ANNIE ELIZA C STRUCK SHRIMPLIN, was born October 20, 1880, at Lodgeman, Kansas, the daughter of Marion and Margaret Bickford-Shrimplin. She was married April 6, 1910, at Winfield, Kansas, to Charles W. Creed. He was born Mar. 27, 1880, near Woodstock and McGouth, Kansas, the son of John Creed, born Aug. 6, 1853, at Ashland, Ill., and his wife, Jessie LaFotte-Creed, born Feb. 6, 1855, at St. Louis, Mo. John Creed died June 1891. Interred Ashland, Ill. Jessie LaFotte-Creed died July 13, 1934. Old Folkes Home, Manhattan, Kansas. Military service: None. Occupation: Motorman. Res. 1718 Walker, Kansas City, Kansas.

Their children:

1. Charles Warden Creed b. Oct. 9, 1911 Kansas City, Kans
2. Marion Russel " " Mar. 4, 1913 " " "
3. Francis Leona " " Jun. 30, 1915 " " "
4. Laura Dragone " " Nov. 4, 1917 " " "
5. Edward Creed " Nov. 2, 1925 " " "

LAURA M. MAY SHRIMPLIN, was born April 10, 1888, at Lodgeman, Kansas, the daughter, of Marion and Margaret Bickford-Shrimplin. She was married May 8, 1910, at Lawrence, Kansas, to Guy Wesenheimer, who died in Arizona, March 9, 1942. Residence (1937) 208 E. 6th St. Long Beach, Calif. (Mar. End E.J. Corson. No. Descendants.)

Their children:
1. Joseph Eldon Mossenheimer b. Apr.13,1912, Porterville,Calif.
2. Margaret Valeria " " Mar.20,1914, Fresno, Calif.

JOHN WILLIAM SHRIMPLIN, was born Dec. 14, 1880, at Hodgeman Co. Kansas, the son of Marion and Margaret Bickford-Shrimplin. He was married Dec. 18, 1910, at Nevada, Mo., to Florence, Baugh. She was born Feb. 19, 1890, at Carrot Co. Ky. Mother, Elizabeth Baugh, Nevada, Mo. She died March 18, 1923, at Leavenworth, Kansas, and is interred in the Oak Hill Cemetery at Lawrence, Kans.
Their children:
1. John Theodore Shrimplin b. Nov. 16, 1911
2. George Marion Lillian " " Jan. 9, 1913 D. Jan. 21, 1913
3. Charles Edward Shrimplin " Sept. 5, 1916 Lawrence, Kansas
4. Robert Leroy " " Apr. 7, 1918 " "
5. Arrah Francis " " Jul. 6, 1921 " "
6. Gilbert Manion " " Mar. 10, 1923 Leavenworth,Kans.
Arrah Francis Shrimplin lives with her aunt, Mrs. Clarence Chandler and goes by the name of Chandler. Gilbert Manion was taken and cared for by his mother's sister Mrs. Jessie Baugh-Hulse of Lawrence, Kansas, and goes by the name of Hulse. John W. Shrimplin was married 2nd to Lillian Pettit, June 29, 1930, at Morrison, Mo.
Their children:
1. Shirley Shrimplin b. May 27, 1930. 2. J.W. b. May 15,1931.
Residence: Hodge, Mo. and Holcomb, Kansas.

ALICE STELLA SHRIMPLIN, was born April 19, 1891, at Hodgeman Co., Kansas, the daughter of Marion and Margaret Bickford-Shrimplin. She was married April 14, 1910, at Lawrence, Kansas, to Clarence Chandler. They have two sons, Jay and Robert born about 1912. Res. 2537 E. 98th St. Seattle, Washington.

CLYDE MANION SHRIMPLIN, was born May 18, 1892, at Edwards Co. Kansas, the son of Marion and Margaret Bickford- Shrimplin. He served in the A.E.F. with a Kansas division during the World War. He was married April 2, 1918, at Oskaloosa, Kansas, to Golda Cano. She was the daughter of George Washington Cano, born Feb. 25, 1861 at Marshall Co. Iowa, the son of Nicholas and Elis. Cano., and his wife Sarah Elis. Armstrong-O'Connor-Cano who died Dec. 14, 1930, at Oskaloosa, Kansas. Res. R.F.D. Oskaloosa, Kans.
Their children:
1. Willard Shrimplin 2. Howard Shrimplin 3. Frank Eugene
4. Lillian 5. Leo Albert b.Mar.2,1930 6. Donald b.in Kans.

MARY LOUISE SHRIMPLIN, was born Nov. 29, 1896, at Leavenworth Co., Kansas, the daughter of Marion and Margaret Bickford-Shrimplin. She was married May 3, 1919, to J.C. Stripplett. She died Feb. 6, 1920, at Colo. Interred in Oak Hill Cemetery at Lawrence, Kansas. No descendants.

HERBERT BOSTON SHRIMPLIN was born Nov. 30, 1897, at Leavenworth, Co. Kansas, the son of Marion and Margaret Bickford-Shrimplin.

He was married Nov. 18, 1915, at Lawrence, Kansas, to Florence Murphy. Residence (1938) Holcomb, Kansas, R.F.D.

Their children:

1. Thomas Edward Shrimplin b. Sept. 3, 1926 Kansas.
2. (Bud) "
3. Ida May " " July 14, 1929 "
4. Eldon S. Thelma May " July 16, 1933 "

ANDREW HERBERT SHRIMPLIN, was born Jan. 23, 1905, at Leavenworth Co. Kansas, the son of Marion and Margaret Bickford-Shrimplin. Unmarried. Resides at Lawrence, Kansas.

WILLIS WALVIN SHRIMPLIN, was born Feb. 21, 1904, at Leavenworth, Co., Kansas, the son of Marion and Mary Pet Bickford-Shrimplin. He served with the C.C.C. and was still in the army Nov. 6, 1920, Kansas division. He was married May 18, 1929, at Leavenworth, Kansas, to Gladys Myrtle Todd. Res. Lawrence, Kansas.

Their children:

1. Marvin Shrimplin b. Apr. 25, 1930 Kansas
2. Geraldine Francis " Sept. 1931 "
3. Floyd Allen " Oct. 12, 1932 "

JAMES THOMAS SHRIMPLIN, was born April 16, 1894, at Edwards Co. Kansas, the son of William and Ella Beeverlein-Shrimplin. He was married Oct. 31, 1918, at Fremont, Mo. to Ethel L. Hornecker. She was born Dec. 25, 1893, at Volga City, Kansas, the daughter of Ernest Hornecker, born Dec. 25, 1861, at Baden, Germany, and his wife Sophia Etta Bruns-Hornecker, born Sept. 15, 1863, Quincy, Ill. Res. R.F.D. Moundville, Mo. Occupation: Farmer & Stock Raiser.

Their children:

1. Eugene Norwood Shrimplin b. Apr. 25, 1917 Ottawa, Kans.
2. James Eldon b. Feb. 4, 1919 Died June 18, 1919.
3. Ethel Yuonne Shrimplin b. June 20, 1922 Moundville, Mo.

CLARA BELL SHRIMPLIN was born Feb. 15, 1896, at Woods Co. Okla. the daughter of William and Ella Beeverlein-Shrimplin. She was married July 20, 1919, at Moundville, Mo. to William Joseph Bowen. He was born Sept. 2, 1896, at Vernon Co. Mo., the son of Reece Bowen, born January 20, 1844, at Morgan Co. Mo. and his wife Sarah Arena Bressure, born Nov. 8, 1863, at Vernon Co. Mo. He served as a private in the A.E.F. during the World War. Occupation: Section Foreman, M.K. & T. Rail Road. Res. Bluejacket, Okla. No Descendents.

BERTHA ELLEN SHRIMPLIN, was born Feb. 16, 1898, at Woods Co. Okla., the daughter of William and Ella Beeverlein-Shrimplin. She was married April 19, 1921, at Nevada, Mo. to Charles Homer Hopkins. He was born Sept. 1, 1894, at Vernon Co. Mo., the son of William Hopkins, born Oct. 16, 1868, at Cumberland Co. Ill., and his wife, Ora B. Cahill-Hopkins, born Aug. 15, 1867, at Hancock Co., Ohio. Served with the A.E.F. as a Private during the World War in France. Res: R.F.D. Nevada, Mo. Occupation: Farmer.

Their children:
I. Dura Frank Hopkins b. Apr. 10, 1922 Nevada, Missouri.

WILLIAM WINFIELD SHRIMPLIN, was born Oct. 7, 1900, at Woods Co. Okla., the son of William and Ella Hoover-Shrimplin. He was married April 20, 1930, at Nevada, Mo. to Anna Irene Campbell. She was born Feb. 1, 1907, at Moundville, Mo., the daughter of Albert W. Campbell, born Aug. 17, 1872, at Poshick Co. Iowa and his wife Etta Viola Hinck-Campbell, born June 26, 1876, at Cass Co. Iowa. Occupation: Emp. Mo.Pac. Co. Res. Moundville, Mo.
Their children:
I. William Marion Shrimplin Jr. b.Jan 26,1931 Moundville,Mo.
2. Mary Kathleen " " Feb.14,1933 " "

CATHERINE GERTRUDE SHRIMPLIN, was born March 4, 1903, at Woods Co. Okla., the daughter of William and Ella Hoover-Shrimplin. She was married Aug. 3, 1924, at Nevada, Mo. to Glenn Brown. He was born June 13, 1902, at Vernon Co. Mo., the son of George Brown, born Nov. 22, 1870, in Ills., and his wife, Anna Frazier-Brown born Feb. 20, 1880, at Vinton Co. Ohio. Occupation: Sheet metal worker. Res. 951 N. Adams St. Nevada, Mo.
Their children:
I. Glenn Eugene Brown b. Mar. 3, 1926 Nevada, Missouri
2. Wilbur Vernon " " Oct.27, 1927 " "

ELLA MOUNT SHRIMPLIN, was born June 9, 1908, at Vernon Co. Mo., the daughter of William and Ella Hoover-Shrimplin. She was married April 16, 1928, at Nevada, Mo., to Lee Roy Wade. He was born Dec. 12, 1900, at Vernon Co. Mo., the son of John and Malinda Metcalf-Wade, who died when he was but a small child. Occupation: Farmer. Res. Nevada, Mo.
Their children:
1. Payne Marlene Wade b. Jul. 4, 1929 Holly, Colorado
2. Troy Benton " " Feb. 20, 1930 Nevada, Missouri
3. William Marvin " " Aug. 21, 1930 Leon, Kansas.
4. Norma Maxine " " Jan. 9, 1933 Leon Kansas.

LAURINDA ADELINE RAMSEY, was born Dec. 19, 1887, at Oberlein, Kansas, the daughter of Charles and Irene Lemon-Ramsey. She was married May 1918, at Pasadena, Cal., to John Morgan. Res. San Bernardino, Cal. They have ten children:

LUCETTA BELLE RAMSEY, was born May__, 1889, at Oberlein, Kans., the daughter of Charles and Irenie Lemon-Ramsey. She was married in Chicago, Ill. July 1918, to Douglas Agh, now deceased. She is employed in a bank there. No descendants. Add. 415 Fullerton Parkway.

MINNIE LUCILLA RAMSEY, was born Aug. 13, 1890, at Oberlein, Ohio, the daughter of Charles and Irenia Lemon-Ramsey. She was married April 4, 1918, in Chicago, Ill. to Elmer Harris, a newspaper man, and has one daughter, Charlene Iona Harris. Res. Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER RAMSEY, was born Nov. 21, 1892, at Oberlein,

Kansas, the son of Charles and Ironia Lemon-Ramsey. He served in the 3rd Calvary and 70th Field Artillery during the World War, enlisting from Kansas. He was married April 24, 1918, to Bertha Knabe. She was born Feb. 21, 1891, the daughter of Henry Knabe, born May 20, 1857 and his wife Nolla Arilla Miller-Knabe, born Oct. 10, 1864, and was still living in 1925 (Lawrence, Kansas.) Occupation: Shade and Linoleum business. Res. 1.6th St. Lawrence, Kans. No Children.

CHARLES LEVERING RAMSEY, was born May 5, 1894, at Lawrence, Kansas, the son of Charles and Ironia Lemon-Ramsey. He served in the A.E.F. during the World War. In 1919 he married Grace Mc Clintock. Res. 2815 E. 49th St. Kansas City, Mo. Member Grat Shrine.

CLAY DENNIS RAMSEY, was born June 10, 1896, at Lawrence, Kans., the son of Charles and Ironia Lemon-Ramsey. Married Maybell Smith. One son, Jack Ramsey. Member Shrine (Masons.) Served in the A.E.F. during the World War. Res. 5757 Ruby, Argentine, Kans.

JOHN MILTON RAMSEY, was born May 5, 1890, at Lawrence, Kans., the son of Charles and Ironia Lemon-Ramsey. He served with the U.S. Marines during the World War, enlisting from Douglas Co., Kansas. Member Shrine. Married Rebecca Jones. Res. Chicago, Ill. No record of descendants.

JOSEPHINE ARILLA RAMSEY, unmarried, Emp. Emery Bird & Thayer Beauty Shop, Kansas City, Mo.

HERBERT RALH ROOPS, was born Feb. 14, 1896, the son of Thilor Colfax and Lettie Lemon-Roops. He was married Oct. 27, 1916, to Nellie Black who was born April 4, 1890. Res. Kansas City, Mo.

Their children:

1. Lettie Ilene Roops	b. Feb. 9, 1917	Kansas City, Mo.		
2. Vivian Ruth "	" Aug. 6, 1919	"	"	"
3. Richard "	" June 7, 1921	"	"	"
4. Evelyn "	" Nov. 22, 1924	"	"	"
5. Connie "	" Nov. 2, 1926	"	"	"

Lettie and Evelyn Roops lived and were educated by their great aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Frank McIntosh at Carnett, Kansas.

SALLOM IRONIA RAMSEY, was born Oct. 12, 1901 at Lawrence, Kans. the daughter of Charles and Ironia Lemon-Ramsey. She married James Frederick Kauffman and they live in Okla. or Ark. No records of descendants.

CECILIA BELLE McQUEEN, was born Jan. 14, 1894, at Stony Point, Kansas, the daughter of Randall H. and Mattie Beard-McQueen. She was married May 5, 1915 at Manhattan, Kansas, to Moseley Eugene Lawson. He was born June 29, 1886, at Clinton, Kansas, the son of Logan A. Lawson, born Nov. 22, 1851, in Ill., and died Feb. 19, 1886, at Vineland, Kansas, and his wife Sarah Jo-Odell-Lawson, who died April 21, 1919. Moseley Lawson died at

Kansas City, Kansas on December 15, 1933. He was interred at Vinland Cemetery, Vinland, Kansas. No. Military service, Occupation: Farmer.

Their children:

1. Harry Eugene Lawson	b. Oct. 27, 1917	Baldwin, Kansas.	
2. Leland Ardell "	" May 2, 1921	"	"
3. Roy Albert "	" Dec. 27, 1922	"	"

CHILLA BELLE McCUTCHEON LAWSON, was married (2nd) on Sept. 10, 1930, to Thomas Snow. He was born Oct. 8, 1889, at San Francisco, Cal. Res. Baldwin, Kansas. N.F.B.

Their children:

1. Joyce Marie Snow	b. Oct. 9, 1931	Baldwin, Kansas.	
2. Charles Thomas "	" Jul. 11, 1933	"	"
3. Jerry Edward "	" Mar. 30, 1936	"	"

CLIFF ROY McCUTCHEON, was born Mar. 20, 1896, at Stony Point, Kansas, the son of Randall H. and Mattie Beard-McCutcheon. Military Service C.A.C. Edgewood, Md. 1918. Res. Baldwin, Kansas.

MARY MARTHA McCUTCHEON, was born Dec. 14, 1898, at Stony Point, Kansas, the daughter of Randall H. McCutcheon and Mattie Beard-McCutcheon. She was married April 5, 1923, at Norfolk, Va., to Arthur Griffin Smith. He was born Aug. 28, 1892, at Brooklyn, N.Y. the son of Charles Martin Smith born 1858 at N.Y. City, and his wife Matilda L. or Keffler-Smith, born 1865, N.Y. City. Served in Co. I.-127 Inf. N.Y. 1918. Occupation: Musician. Res. 310 Main St. Clisbury, N. Car. No descendants.

OLIVA ANN McCUTCHEON, was born Jan. 1, 1900, at Junction City, Kans. the daughter of Josiah and Sadie Beard-McCutcheon. She was married Mar. 11, 1918 at Burlington, Colo., to Quintin Arthur Vose. He was born Mar. 16, 1897, at Cateo, Nebr., the son of Charles Vose born Jan. 9, 1866, at Jackson Co. Ohio and his wife Carrie L. Vose, born Nov 28, 1868, at Janesville, Wisc. Quintin Vose served in the U.S. Navy in the Radio Corps 1918-19 during the World war. Res. Milburn, Nebr. Occupation: Farmer.

Their children:

1. Margaret Wilson Vose	b. Jan 16, 1923	Stratton, Colorado
2. Glenn Owen Vose	" Sept 24, 1924	" "
3. Francis Jean Vose	" Apr. 25, 1926	Vona, Colorado
4. Irma Caroline Vose	" Dec. 1, 1927	Sargent, Nebr.

WILLIAM A PIERSON, was born May 19, 1906, at Lawrence, Kansas, the son of August and Maud Beard-Pierson. He was married Apr. 20, 1933, at Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co. Kansas, to Theo Nettie Davis. She was born July 24, 1910, at Tonganoxie, Kansas, the daughter of Theodore C. Davis (Mailcarrier) born Nov. 7, 1870, at Lena, Kansas, and his wife, Nellie Mae Osborne-Davis, born June 21, 1880, at Holcutt, Jefferson Co. Kansas. Res: 1800 E. Hamp Street Lawrence, Kansas. Infant dau. born Jan. 21, 1934. D. Jan. 22, '34.

ALICE PIERSON, was born Apr. 21, 1912, at Lawrence, Kansas, the

daughter of August and Maud Beard-Pierson. She was married Sept. 14, 1934 at Kansas City, Mo., to Ralph L. Sterling. He was born Jan. 10, 1914 at Topeka, Kansas, the son of Frank Sterling, born May 10, 1877 at Lawson, Mo., and his wife, Effie Jackson-Sterling, born Aug. 11, 1888 at Pittsburg, Mo. Res: 8054 N. Hampshire St. Lawrence, Kansas. 1 son, born Aug. 25, 1936.

CHARLES ARTHUR CHRED was born Oct. 9, 1911, at Kansas City, Kansas, the son of Charles and Sarah Chrimplin-Creed. He was married at Kansas City, 2 June 2, 1934, to Vivian McCarty. She was born Dec.7, 1910, at Kansas City, Kansas. She was the daughter of _____McCarty, born Sept.27, 1878, at Evansville, Ill, and his wife _____ich-McCarty, born June 22, 1883, at Chicago, Ill. Res: Kansas City. No record of descendants.

FRANCES LEONA CRED, was born June 30, 1915, at Kansas City, Kansas, the daughter of Charles and Sarah Chrimplin-Creed. She was married Dec. 24, 1935, at Kansas City, Kansas, to Hale Wm. Baker. He was born Oct. 2, 1908, at St. Louis, Mo. the son of Benj. Wm. Baker, born 1866, at Gloucestershire, England and his wife, Addie Grace Wolfenberger-Baker, born Dec. 11, 1876, at Audubon Co, Iowa. Res: 1715 Haskell Ave. Kansas City, Kansas.
Their children:
1. Carol Yvonne Baker b. Nov. 19, 1936 Kansas, City, Kan.

THE LINE OF THE CHILDREN OF WM. & ANNE LATTA-HULL

FRANKLIN HULL mar. Elisha Dearon Mar.1,1827 Burghill, Ohio -
Their children:
1. Anna Dearon-Middleton lived in Michigan.
2. Almerine-Pritchard " " "
3. William Dearon " " Ohio. (All deceased)
4. Robert " died when young in Ohio.
5. Helen " " " about 30 years old.
6. Emeline Dearon married Jas. Scott. Lived in Ohio.

CLARINDA B. HULL married Alexander Morris, Mar.16, 1850.
Children: Anna, Sarah, George, Robert, Mary, Lillian.
William Morris married Louise Paine. Mary Morris married Alvin Coates. All are deceased.

WILLIAM HULL Jr. was married first, to Jane Chapman, May 13, 1841. He married second, to Julia Lescott on March 23, 1852. He had no children by either marriage. This is no doubt the estate that Irene Lorey-Hull referred to in her letter to the children of Franklin Hull and also the estate that Horace Hull Jr offered his sister, Julia Eliz. Hull-Morley, $500 for her share of the estate.

SARAH EMALINE HULL married Simeon C. Baker March 15, 1837. Children: 1. Austin Baker m. Mary Mallory. 2. Mary Baker married William Mallory.

(Continued in: Records received too late to classify)

THE Shrimplin FAMILY

of Brooke Co., W.Va.

The earliest history of this family is given by the will of William Shrimplin and in it is mentioned his wife, Fannie and his son, John, and daughter, Rebecca Shrimplin-Brady. It is to be presumed by this that these were the only children of William and Fannie ____ Shrimplin. It is also shown in papers from the family that John Shrimplin had only a sister, Rebecca. However in an early census record in Hillbuck Township, Ohio I found a Mr. and Mrs. Shrimplin listed-a child Shrimplin. It could be possible that this is the same Mr. Shrimplin later of Brooke Co. W.Va. The Shrimplins claimed to be of French descent and most of the early members of the Shrimplin family were small of stature and fair complexioned.

THE WILL OF WILLIAM SHRIMPLIN
of Brook Co., W.Va.

In the name of God Amen. I, William Shrimplin of Brooke County, Virginia, being of sound and disposing mind and memory and being willing and desirious to dispose of such worldly estate as I now possess do direct that the same may be disposed of as follows to-wit: First after the payment of all my just debts and funeral charges my desire is that my wife, Fanny, shall have the use and occupancy of the one half of the farm whereon I now live in said county during her natural life, together with half of all the stock that may be on the farm at the time of my decease, the half of said farm so hereby left to my said wife is to include my new mansion house, and to be by my executor here inafter named and son John so divided that the two parts of said farm shall bear in quanity and quality as nearly equal value as possible. And at the time of her death she to dispose of such stock as she may then have on hand in any manner that she may see proper. Secondly to my son John Shrimplin I devise the whole of my said farm above mentioned to him and his heirs and assigns forever, subject to the provision so as above said made to my said wife, Fanny, to gather with the remaining half of the stock and all my farming utensils of every kind that may be on hand at the time of my death.

Thirdly to my daughter, Rebecca, now wife of John Brady of Bernard of said county, I give and bequeath my interest in the house and lot now occupied by Isaac Jones as a Tavern in Hollsburgh in sd. county which interest I consider worth fifteen hundred dollars with its accumulating interest for upwards of three years. This bequest is however to be held in the hands of my executor for the sole use of my said daughter, Rebecca, and her children, the interest to be applied for their support and benefit whereso ever she requires it and at her death the said interest in said house to be by said executors, equally divided between the now children of my said daughter, Rebecca, to-wit: Amelia and William Brady, to them and their heirs forever or the survivor of them.

To my said grand daughter Pamelia Brady, I give and bequeath the sum of five hundred and ninety three dollars, the amount of two notes I now hold on one, Alexander Caldwell sq. of Reading for 315 dollars. The other on John Brady my son-in-law for 278 dollars together with the interest now or hereafter to become due on sd. notes. But in case the said Amelia should die before marriage then my wish and desire is that my sd. wife if then alive shall succeed thereto and should it so happen that my sd. wife should die before the sd. Pamelia then my son, John, to possess it to him and his heirs forever. It is however to be understood that my wish and desire is that the aforesaid sum of 593 dollars when recovered is to be by my executor put to interest and the interest arising therefrom to be by him applied to the benefit of said Pamelia before marriage and upon that event happening then the sd. sum to be paid over to sd. Amelia or her legal agent. It is further my wish and desire that in addition to the provision herein before made to my wife Penny that she shall have the whole of my household and kitchen furniture to be by her enjoyed during her natural life and then disposed of as she may see proper.

And Whereas I have certain other notes due to me which I have left in the hands of my son, John, as my agent for collection amounting in the whole to about 295 dollars besides interest this with the net proceeds of the cargo of flour I am now about to descend the river with to Orleans, I direct to be first applied to the payment of my debts. And the balance if any to be by my said executor equally divided between my said wife and son, John, or the survivor of them.

Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my good friend, John Brown, merchant of Pittsburgh aforesaid the sole executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other former wills by me made hereby declaring this to be my last will and Testament.

In Testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-ninth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-two.

William Chrimplin.

Signed sealed published and declared by the above named William Chrimplin as and for his last will and testament in our presence who in the presence of the testator and at his request and in presence of each other have hereto subscribed our names as witnesses this 29 Sept., 1822.

J.C. Campbell)
Morgan Price) Witnesses. (Will Book No. 2 Page 188)
S. Connell)

In this will it gives no clue to his age but his son being born in 1800, one would presume that he were not a very aged man. In the court records in Brooke County, W.Va. in the marriage records it gives that a Francis Chrimplin was married on October 30, 1825 to a Richard McConnel. As there was no will found for Phonnie Chrimplin in the files, it might also be presumed that she

may have remarried.

JOHN SHRIMPLIN was born September 16, 1800 in Brooke County, W. Va., the son of William and Fanny ____ Shrimplin. He was married May 16, 1822 to Eliza Green. She was born November 22, 1800 the daughter of Ned and Sarah Evans-Green who came to Brooke County when she was a small child from Baltimore, Md.

Their children:

1. Harriet Shrimplin	b.	Apr. 14,	1823	Brooke Co.,	W.Va.
2. William G.	"	"	May 3,	1825	"	"	"
3. Oliver H.	"	"	Apr. 23,	1831	"	"	"
4. Lewis	"	"	June 16,	1833	"	"	"
5. John Wesley	"	"	June 6,	1836	"	"	"
6. Sarah Eliz.	"	"	Oct. 2,	1837	"	"	"
7. Elbert	"	"	May 29,	1839	Died in Infancy	
8. Ellen Rebecca	"	"	July 17,	1842	Brooke Co.,	W. Va.
9. Amanda	"	"	Feb. 19,	1844	"	"	"

JOHN SHRIMPLIN SR. died at Brooke County, W.Va., December 12, 1883 and is interred in the Brady private cemetery in Brooke Co. His wife, Eliza Green-Shrimplin, died in Brooke County, January 1, 1884 and is interred in the Franklin Cemetery at Brooke County. Her stone reads: Eliza, wife of John Shrimplin, born Nov.22,1800 died Jan.1, 1884.

REBECCA SHRIMPLIN was born at Brooke Co., W.Va., the daughter of Wm. and Fanny Shrimplin. She married John Brady.

Their children:

1. William Brady
2. John Brady
3. Demetrus Brady
4. Julia Ann Brady
5. Permelia Brady

Little is known about the Brady family other than the above and what is found in the will of Wm. Shrimplin. From Amanda Shrimplin-Lazear is the information that they lived between Bethany and Fellsburg, W.Va. on a farm and that some of the Brady descendants still live in Brooke County. Some of them are buried in the Brady cemetery, which was located on the original homestead of John and Rebecca Shrimplin's parents. They are also mentioned in the will of Wm. Shrimplin.

In the will book No.1, page 53 at Fillsburg, W.Va., the last will and testament of John Brady Sr. was probated on the 14th day of March, 1877. It mentions his sons, W.H. and Demetrus, and daughters Julia, Ann and Permelia Brady-Fay. Also Isabel, as wife of John Brady Jr. Will was made and signed October 8, 1870. It does not mention his wife, Rebecca, so she could have been deceased before him. In the list of death records, his death occurred March 8, 1877 and he is listed as the son of Bernard Brady. Signed by John Brady, son-born-Pennsylvania. Isabelle Brady, wife of John Brady Jr. is listed as died Feb.10, 1888, aged 84 years.

In the Brooke County records at Fellsburg, W.Va. are the fol-

lowing marriages:

John Brady Jr. m. Ruth Baxter	July 15, 1841
John H. Brady m. Hallie McCleary	Nov. 7, 1871
Elzy S. Brady m. Irma F. Faro	May 15, 1870
Chas. H. Brady m. Mary Maxon	Apr. 21, 1851
John V. Brady m. May Stewart	Sept. 5, 1862
Wm. Brady m. Rebecca Wheeler	Oct. 7, 1865

HARRIET CHRIMPLIN was born April 14, 1823 in Brooke County, W. Va., the daughter of John and Eliza Green- Crimplin. She was married on April 3, 1850 to Joseph Adams. They lived at Independence, Va. She died September 3, 1897 and is interred in the Franklin Cemetery in Brooke County, W.Va.

Their children:

I. John G. Adams b. October 1, 1853
2. Joseph P. Adams b. March 28, 1850

WILLIAM CHRIMPLIN was born May 3, 1825 at Brooke County, W.Va., the son of John and Eliza Green- Crimplin. He was married September 11, 1850 to Mary A. Brashear. He died Nov.3, 1878 at Follsburg, W.Va. He served during the Civil War. He was a stone mason by trade. His son, Winfield Crimplin, died in 1929, lived at Alliance and Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. Among the death records at Follsburg list an Elizabeth Crimplin died Aug.6, 1859 aged 66 yrs., wife of Wm. Crimplin. Non-Rel. Crimplin.

OLIVER H. CRIMPLIN was born April 23, 1831 at Brooke County, W.Va., the son of John and Eliza Green- Crimplin. Occupation- carpenter. He left home when he was a young man but returned once to see his mother. After the death of his mother, his family heard from him from Arkansas. (No record of his descendants.)

LEWIS CRIMPLIN was a stone mason. He never married, but took care of his mother. He died Dec.20, 1907 and is interred in Brooke County.

JOHN W. CRIMPLIN was born June 6, 1835 at Bethany, Brooke County, W.Va., the son of John and Eliza Green- Crimplin. He left home when very young and worked as a carpenter and cabinet maker. He came to Kansas in 1857 and settled at Turnbolt, where he met and was married to Ladora Ann Hull on Dec.22,1860. (See the Hull Family).

MARY ELIZABETH CRIMPLIN was born October 8, 1837, the daughter of John and Eliza Green- Crimplin. She was married at Independence, Va., January 3, 1860 to Edward Nicholls. He was born September 6, 1838, the son of Robert and Ellen Nicholls. Occupation-tailor. He served throughout the Civil War as a musician. He died March 3, 1915 and is interred in Brooke Cemetery at Follsburg, W.Va. Residence: Follsburg, W.Va. March 3, 1915 Crimplin-Nicholls died August 16, 1916 and is interred in Brooke Cemetery, Follsburg, W. Va.

Their children:

I. John Campbell Nicholls b. Sept. 25, 1860 Follsburg, W.Va.

2. Edward Orville Nicholls B. Nov. 1,1862 Wellsburg,W.Va.
3. Oliver Sheridan " " Dec. 10,1864 " "
4. Lewis Shrimplin " " Aug. 29,1867 " "
5. Wylie Bartholomew Melvin " Sept. 4,1869 " "
6. Frank Cooper Nicholls " Sept. 5,1871 " "
7. William Joy " " Mar. 9,1875 D. Nov.17,1889
8. Eliza Allen (Lila) " " Mar. 1,1878 Wellsburg,W.Va.

ELLEN REBECCA SHRIMPLIN was born July 17, 1843, the daughter of John and Eliza Green-Shrimplin. She was married Feb.19,1868 to Samuel Bartholomew. She died Feb.14, 1878 leaving four small daughters. She is interred in a cemetery back of Brilliant, Ohio.
Their children:
1. Ellen, the eldest who married Edd Lucas and died when her baby was born.
2. Lula, who married her sister Ellen's husband and who had two daughters. Resides somewhere in Ohio.
3. Minnie May, who married a ____ Smith and they live at Cleveland, Ohio.

AMANDA SHRIMPLIN was born Feb.19, 1844, the daughter of John and Eliza Green-Shrimplin. She was married Dec.21, 1871 to Hugh Lazear. He was born in Brooke County, W.Va., Nov.6, 1849, the son of Jerome Lazear born Apr.18, 1813 and his wife Susan J. Lazear born Dec.11, 1818. Occupation-farmer. Residence: Wellsburg, W.Va. He died Dec.20, 1928 and is interred in Brooke Cemetery at Wellsburg. Amanda Lazear lived to be one of the oldest residents in Wellsburg where she died March ___, 1938, aged 94 yr.
Their children:
1. Roy L. Lazear B. Mar.21, 1877 Brooke Co., W.Va.
2. Charles E. Lazear" Dec.28, 1885 " "

JOHN C. ADAMS was born October 1, 1853, the son of Joseph and Harriet Shrimplin-Adams. He was married to a cousin, Martha Adams, and they reside at Independence, Pa. John Adams was still living in 1937.
Their children:
1. May or Roy Adams 3. Ruth Adams
2. Harold Adams 4. Lula Adams died in childhood.

JOSEPH P. ADAMS was born March 25, 1856, the son of Joseph and Harriet Shrimplin-Adams. He married Florence ____. He died in Feb.___, 1937 at Independence, Pa.
Their children:
1. Mary, who married George Burton
2. Ines, who 1st married____Smith. 2nd a Mr. Simpson

OBITUARY

J.P. Adams Rites Sunday Afternoon

Funeral services for Joseph P. Adams, who died Friday morning at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Buxton, Independence, Pa., will be conducted Sunday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock, at the

Independence, Ia. Methodist church. Rev. L.G. Nichey of the Franklin M. E. church, will officiate and interment will follow at Independence Cemetery.

The deceased was a resident of Mollsburg for twenty years. His wife preceded him in death several years.

Mourning his passing are two daughters, Mrs. Buxton and Mrs. Ines Simpson, also one brother, J.C. Adams of Independence, Ia.

JOHN CAMPBELL NICHOLS was born September 25, 1860 at Mollsburg, W.Va., the son of Edward and Sarah Shrimplin-Nicholls. Occupation-farmer. Unmarried. No military service. Resides at Grafton, W.Va. (1937) According to Roy Kemp he has a son, Austin.

EDWARD OLIVER NICHOLLS was born Nov.1, 1862 at Mollsburg, W. Va., the son of Edward and Sarah Shrimplin-Nicholls. He was married at Independence, Ia., Dec.17, 1888 to Eva L. Kemp. She was born Feb.22, 1865 at Wheeling, W.Va., the daughter of John Henry Kemp born October 6, 1837 in Maryland and his wife, Mahiti Ann Campbell-Kemp, born Jan.22, 1839 at New Cumberland, W.Va. Residence: (1937) 3030 Kenwood Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana. Occupation-salesman. Military service-none.

Their children:

1. Edward Olivet Nicholls b. Oct.16, 1889 Mollsburg, W.Va.
2. Ralph Roy Nicholls " Mar. 21, 1898 Canton, Ohio
3. Katheryn V. (King) " Dec. 17, 1898 Uniontown, Ohio

OLIVER SHERIDAN NICHOLLS was born December 10, 1864 at Mollsburg, W.Va., the son of Edward and Sarah Shrimplin-Nicholls. He was married in Fairmont, W.Va. on July 1, 1884 to Rosa Lee Jones. She was the daughter of Sanford Jones. Oliver Nicholls is a merchant at Uniontown, Ohio. Military service-none.

Their children:

1. Gretta (Edwards) b. Dec.30, 1895 Fairmont, W.Va.

LEWIS WILLIAM NICHOLLS was born August 20, 1867 at Mollsburg, W.Va., the son of Edward and Sarah Shrimplin-Nicholls. Occupation-oil and gas. Military service-none. He died at Mollsburg, W.Va. on April 10, 1919 and is interred in the Brooke cemetery.

WILLIAM BATTELLE NICHOLLS was born September 4, 1869 at Mollsburg, W.Va., the son of Edward and Sarah Shrimplin-Nicholls. He was married in Uniontown, Ohio in 1888 to Viola Gibson. He is associated in business with his brother at Uniontown as a merchant. Military service-none.

Their children:

1. Calvin Dale Nicholls b. Jan.10, 1895 Uniontown, Ohio

FRANK JOHN F. NICHOLLS was born September 5, 1871 at Mollsburg, W.Va., the son of Edward and Sarah Shrimplin-Nicholls. He was married January 30, 1895 at Uniontown, Ohio to Ella Margaret Blum. She died at Uniontown, Ohio on Jan.15, 1905 and was interred in Brooke cemetery at Mollsburg, W.Va. Occupation-salesman. Military service, none. He died April 17, 1919 at Mollsburg

"AUNT AMANDA" LAZEAR, 90, EXPECTS TO LIVE 100 YEARS

REMARKABLE BROOKE COUNTY WOMAN CONTINUES TO ENJOY ACTIVE LIFE

YOUTH SPENT IN HARD WORK WITH LITTLE OPPORTUNITY FOR PLEASURE

If "Aunt Amanda" Lazear is not Brooke county's oldest citizen it would be difficult to dispute her claim to being the most remarkable. The fact that she passed her 90th milestone this week is in itself a considerable achievement. The further fact that she retains to an unusually high degree her mental faculties and physical control is something more than can be said of the average woman who reaches ten years this side of a century of active living.

"Aunt Amanda" was born on a Brooke county farm, long before there appeared on the horizon any of the clouds portending the Civil war. The farm is located on McAdoo ridge and is now occupied by Charles Marsh. She was the last of a family of eight children born to John and Eliza Green Shrimplin and is the only surviving member of that family.

"Life," she said, "went along smoothly enough in those days. There was little play, and with none of these new fangled things around the house, there was plenty of work." She was speaking of her early childhood.

Farmers in those days had little or no machinery and there was moreover a scarcity of male help. That deficiency became more acute about the time the Civil war broke out. Speaking of that period, "Aunt Amanda" recalled that her brother rode for two days in quest of someone to help in the hay fields but without success.

Worked With Men

"I worked right along with the men," she declared, "pitching hay and working in the cornfields. We just did all we could and let the rest go."

Then she drifted back to an earlier day, when civilisation struggled along with nothing more enlightening than tallow candles "When mother had sewing to do I've seen her put some grease in a saucer, then fix together some strips of canton flannel for a wick. This she would place on a chair, seat herself on a box so the light would come over her shoulder."

The world was yet to hear of such things as carbon oil, gas or the finer methods of lighting. The first lamp "Aunt Amanda" ever saw was after she moved to Bethany.

Upper photo, taken 64 years ago, reveals that "Aunt Amanda" Lazear was able to present a pretty fair appearance without the aid of the hundred and one beauty aids now available for the modern woman.

Bottom photo shows that "Aunt Amanda" has been able to retain a fair share of her beauty.

"Aunt Amanda" never voted.

"I didn't vote when I was young. Such things were never heard of. I always said I wouldn't vote and I never did," she explained.

Divorce is another of the latter day evils in which "Aunt Amanda" takes no stock. "In my day such things were never heard of. People didn't fight so much then."

Asked for an explanation she replied, "I don't know, unless it's because they were more civilized."

Although not inconvenienced by any of the floods that have visited the Ohio Valley, due to her residence out in the hills, she recalls them all. The 1884 flood she gave as the worst, "although," she said, "I've heard my brother speak of one prior to that."

She recalled a little incident during the 1884 flood. Her father, Obed Green, operated the Granite House on the river bank. They had a pig and when the water came up in the yard they put the pig in the parlor. But the water came higher and higher and this little pig was sent to the country.

They had few amusements when "Aunt Amanda" was in her "teens." She recalled that once she saw an Indian show, featuring Pocahontas

Oh yes, she knew Alexander Campbell. For two years she listened to him preach and went to his Sunday school. The founder of Bethany college was looked upon as an intellectual giant by everyone, "Aunt Amanda" said.

Patrick Gass, another pioneer of these parts and a member of the Lewis-Clark expedition lived "just up the run" from our house, she recalled.

Asked concerning her opinion of the "New Deal," she apologized for not knowing enough about it. But she does recall when times "were a good bit harder," when muslin sold for 75 cents a yard and a spool of thread cost 25 cents. Coffee brought 75 cents a pound and was so expensive that few people drank it straight. It was usually mixed with a brown wheat, allowing it to retain the taste of weak coffee.

"No," she said, "we didn't have much schooling in those days. Usually about three months out of a year. It cost $1 per year for each child, and then, as now, there were poor people with large families. One child would go in the morning and another in the afternoon."

"Aunt Amanda" was born February 19, 1844. She married Hugh Lazear on December 21, 1871. There were two children, Mrs. May Kemp and Charles E. Lazear, both living in Wellsburg. She fully expects to live right on to the century mark.

burg, W.Va. and is interred in the Brooke Cemetery.
Their children:
I. Eva A. Nicholls-Larrimore b. Jan.17,1896 Uhrichsville,Ohio
2. Corena M. " -Miller " Dec.29,1901 " "

ELIZA MILL N (Lila) NIC OLLS was born March 1, 1878 at Wellsburg, W.Va., the daughter of Edward and Sarah Chrisplin-Nicholls. She is a saleslady. Unmarried and residence at 1306 Charles St., Wellsburg.

MAY L. LAZZAR was born March 27, 1877 in Brooke Co., W.Va., the daughter of Hugh and Amanda Chrisplin-Lazzar. She was married at Wellsburg, W.Va. December 26, 1896 to Harry C. Kemp. He was born in Bethany, W.Va. November 9, 1876, the son of John Henry Kemp, born Oct.6, 1837 in Maryland and his wife Vrechti Ann Campbell-Kemp born Jan.12, 1839 at New Cumberland, W.Va. Harry C. Kemp died in Wellsburg, W.Va. July 17, 1936. He was interred in Brooke cemetery. He was a blacksmith and a musician. No military service. Residence: (1937) 190 High St., Wellsburg,W.Va.
Their children:
I. Mable Kemp b. July 20, 1901 Brooke Co., W.Va.
2. Helen Kemp " Aug. 30, 1902 " " "
3. Hazel Kemp " Mar. 18, 1906 " " "

CHARLES L. LAZZAR was born December 20, 1885 at Brooke County, W.Va., the son of Hugh and Amanda Chrisplin-Lazzar. He was married in Brooke Co., W.Va., December 26, 1910 to Mary Magdaline Murphy. She was born in Wellsburg, W.Va. Dec.18, 1886, the daughter of Joseph J. Murphy born Aug.20, 1863 at Brooke Co., W.Va. and his wife, Mary M. Hebert-Murphy born Jan.21, 1868 at Pittsburg, Pa. Occupation-truck driver. Military service-none. No children.

Mable KEMP was born July 20, 1901 at Brooke Co., W.Va., the daughter of Harry C. and May L. Lazzar-Kemp. She was married in Wheeling, W.Va., January 20, 1936 to Jacob L. Otto. He was born August, 1882 at Wheeling, W.Va., the son of Capt. William Otto born Aug.20, 1850 at Wheeling, W.Va. and his wife, Margaret O-novan-Otto born Oct.26, 1854 at Wheeling, W.Va. Residence:(1937) 530 S. Penn. St., Wheeling, W.Va. She was Deputy Circuit Clerk in Brooke Co. for 8 yrs. He has one son, 26, by former marriage.
Their children:
I. Carol Ann Otto b. Oct.22, 1936 Wheeling, W.Va.

Helen KEMP was born August 30, 1902 at Brooke Co., W.Va., the daughter of Harry C. and May L. Lazzar-Kemp. She had served as Secretary to Congressman Harsey since 1932. Res.190 High St., Wellsburg.

MABEL KEMP was born March 18, 1906 at Brooke Co., W.Va., the daughter of Harry C. and May L. Lazzar-Kemp. Unmarried. She is Deputy County Clerk at Wellsburg, W.Va. Res. 190 High St.

HUGH LAZEAR DEAD IN BROOKE

Life Long Resident of Brooke County Passed Away Sunday

WELLSBURG, Dec. 31.—Hugh Lazear, 79, life-long resident of Brooke county passed away on Sunday evening at 5:15 o'clock at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Harry Kemp, 170 High street.

Mr. Lazear was born in Brooke county, November 6, 1849, and has resided here his entire life, making his home in Wellsburg the past 21 years. He was a farmer by occupation.

Deceased was affiliated with the Kadesh Chapel church of Brooke county.

Surviving is his wife and the following children Mrs. Harry Kemp and Charles Lazear, both of Wellsburg. Two brothers and two sisters, George Lazear, Wells Lazear, Mrs. Selina Tarr, all of Wellsburg, and Mrs. Jane Cox of near West Liberty, also survive. Three grandchildren, Misses Mabel, Helen and Hazel Kemp, survive.

Funeral services will be held from the late home at 2:30 o'clock on Wednesday afternoon. Rev. M. M. Allison, pastor of the Presbyterian church, will conduct the services. Interment will be in Brooke cemetery.

Deputy Appointed Clerk of Circuit

1930

WELLSBURG, Dec. 2. — Through the untimely death of Newton W. Shannon, 40, Brooke county circuit clerk on Monday morning, Judge J. B. Sommerville, appointed Miss Mabel Kemp, High street, clerk of the court to fill the unexpired term to which Shannon was elected at the general election in November. Miss Kemp, served as chief deputy clerk under former clerk I. W. Charnock, now sheriff of the county, and upon his resignation was appointed clerk of the court until Shannon was elected. Miss Kemp will serve until the next general election, two years hence

Harry C. Kemp, 49, local blacksmith, and one of the best musicians in the Ohio Valley, passed away Saturday evening at 6:30, at his home at Sixth and High streets, a victim of heart trouble. Mr. Kemp was first stricken on January 26, of the present year. After a prolonged illness, he recovered sufficiently to leave his bed and was believed to be well on the road to recovery. In view of those circumstances his death came as a surprise to his many friends.

Mr. Kemp was born in Bethany, a son of John and Vesta Campbell Kemp, on November 9, 1876. He became a musician when quite young, and became widely known throughout the valley for his ability along that line. He held membership in both Wheeling and Steubenville locals of the Musician's Union. His fraternal affiliations consisted of membership in Wellsburg Lodge, No. 30, Knights of Pythias, and the Modern Woodmen of the World. He was a member of the Christian church.

He is survived by a widow and three children, Misses Helen, Mabel and Hazel, all of whom reside at home. Also one brother, Campbell Kemp, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and three sisters, Mrs. E. O. Nicholls, of Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Della Rush, of New Philadelphia, O., and Mrs. Ida Hughet, of California.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday afternoon at 2:30, at the home. They will be conducted by Rev. M. M. Allison and Rev. R. P. Andrews. Interment will be in Brooke cemetery.

Otto-Kemp

Announcement has been made of the marriage of Miss Marie Kemp, of Wellsburg, former clerk of the circuit court in Brooke county, and Mr. Jacob Otto, resident of the Island, and local tax expert. The ceremony was solemnized Wednesday afternoon, January twenty-ninth, at five o'clock in the parsonage of the Thomson Methodist Episcopal church on the Island. Dr. James E. Scott, pastor, officiated. There were no attendants. Mr. and Mrs. Otto have taken up their residence at 530 South Penn street. Mrs. Otto is the daughter of Mrs. Mae Kemp, of Wellsburg. Mr. Otto is the son of the late Captain William Otto, and Mrs. Margaret Otto. He is an expert accountant.

LAST SURVIVOR OF OLD FAMILY DIES

Lucilla Johnson Ratliff

At Neosho, Mo.—On Jan. 23, 1931, there passed into eternal rest Lucilla Johnson Ratliff, the last surviving member of the old Wm. and Eliza Green family, of Brooke County.

"Drusie" Green, as she was known by many relatives and friends, was born July 7, 1849, at the old Green homestead, near Wellsburg, W. Va.

On November 6th, 1867 she was united in marriage to James Lee Richardson; of this union one beloved daughter, Birdie, was born. Mr. Richardson died many years ago.

On Jan. 23, 1891, she was united in marriage to W. G. Ratliff, of Neosho, Mo., where she lived for forty years preceding her death.

She is survived by her husband, also one loved daughter, Birdie, Mrs. M. P. Moliter of Tulsa, Okla.; four grand children—Mrs. W. H. Green of Neosho, Mo., Fred L. Hamilton of Palmer, Texas, and Mrs. Jay Cook and Shirley Hamilton of Tulsa, Okla. will sadly miss a loved grandmother, as will the seven great grandchildren, who have lost a loving, understanding friend.

To her many nieces and nephews the name of "Aunt Drusie" will always bring the mental picture of a lovely little woman who was the epitome of kindness, harmony and sweetness.

Just before her passing, when asking for two of her absent loved ones, she said—"God bless those boys, God bless everybody," and then while repeating the Lord's Prayer she slipped quickly away across the great Divide into that higher life for which she was so beautifully prepared.

At the tender age of 12 years she became a member of the M. E. church, and from that day until the day of her passing she literally walked in the foot-steps of her Master. The poor and needy who contacted her life were never forgotten, and by precept and example she was always ready to cheer and uplift those who were in sorrow and distress.

The funeral service was held at the home on Jan. 26th, the Rev. J. D. Prater of the Neosho Central M. E. church officiating, and as old friends and neighbors gently lowered all that was mortal of this good woman to her last resting place, her loved ones knew at last that the poet was right when he said—"There is no death; what seems so is transition."

THE WILCOXSON FAMILY

WILLIAM WILCOXSON born 1601-1602 came to Dorchester, Mass. in 1635 (not in 1614 as given by Dotten). His second son, Joseph Wilcoxson (1630 Concord, Mass.-1683) married Hannah____(probably Hice) in 1650. See Boston Transcript 6755, 10 August, 1933. He died Feb. 6, 1683. Wm. m. Margaret _____ab. 1632 eng. Veh.

Later the name was changed to Wilcox and Lt. Joseph Wilcox who was the son of Joseph and Hannah____ Wilcoxson was born Oct. 20, 1669. He died Sept.25, 1747 at nearly a hundred years of age. He was married first to Hannah Kelsey on Feb.14, 1693-4. She was born Sept.13, 1680 and died Feb.2, 1750. She was the daughter of Lt. John Kelsey who was born in 1670. Married Hannah Disborough 1688 and died July 22, 1709. Hanah Disborough was the daughter of Nicholas Disborough. John Kelsey was the son of Wm. (1630-1660)

DEACON JOSEPH WILCOX was born Jan.17, 1691-2 and died May 5, 1774. He was the son of Lt. Joseph and Hannah Kelsey-Wilcox. He married first Rebecca Hurd- Wilcox on Aug.13, 1724. She was born Oct.24, 1703 and died March 31, 1766. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Hurd and his wife, Sarah Wickett Lane-Hurd.

SARAH WILCOX HA born Dec.7, 1738, the daughter of Deacon Joseph and Rebecca Hurd- Wilcox. In December 20, 1766 she married John Hull of Willingworth, Conn. who later served in the Rev. War. (See Conn. records page 687 and also Hull genealogy.)

There has been some controversy about who was the father of the Sarah Wilcox who married John Hull. Some records give it as John Wilcox but that is definately disputed and proven by Philander Betts who has given years of his life to genealogical research. The Sarah Wilcox who was a daughter of John Wilcox was born May, 1754 and married Feb.6, 1775 to William Burrows and they were still living in 1793 when the estate of John Wilcox (1720-1794) was settled. The best proof of this is that Sarah Wilcox-Burrows and two other married sisters signed quit claim deeds to Edward Wilcox, who with his father were administrators to their father's estate. (This correction was made by Philander Betts of Zelner, N.J., a descendant of the Wilcoxson family).

The Wilcoxson and Wilcox family allies into this book by the marriage of Sarah Wilcox to John Hull.

SOME HIGHLIGHTS ON THE GREEN GENEALOGY

sent in by Lucille Hamilton-Green

Eli Green (bro. of Obed Green Sr.) was an Uncle to Grandfather, William F. Green and he, Eli, owned the farm that was afterward owned by a Mr. Davis over on Green's Run.

One sister married Andrew Smith. One Mr. Edward Smith (his brother). One married Thomas Gist, and was the mother of Howard, Bill Joe and Missy Gist. One married a Harris Harvey, son of Rev. David Harvey. She was the mother of Melvin Harvey. Two sons, Henry and Nimrod. Henry served in the army during the Civil War. He married after the war and settled in Brooke county W.Va., on the old home place on Green's Run. His family consisted of Eli Jr. George and Susie. George, I believe is in business as a plumber in Martins Ferry, Ohio.

Of great grandfather's family, there were grandfather, (Wm F. Green) and two more sons who were Millers. The old gentleman, Obed, built a mill at Short Creek for one, and a mill on Muskingum River in Ohio, for the other. He gave Grandfather a farm. Obed, our great Grandfather also owned the farm near the Gists, afterward owned by old Billy White and finally by Moldy Wilson coming to him through his Mother, who was a White.

Of the daughters, one married M. Kimberly of Wellsburg. One married, or their daughter married Tom George Sr. of Wellsburg. One married Mr. Drummond and living in Ohio, afterward moving West where all trace of them was lost.

Adam Kuhn, a banker of Wellsburg was administrator of Great Grandfather's estate. At his death, Obed Evans Green was appointed. He, Obed Sr, owned at his death, the hotel on Waterfront in Wellsburg, called the "Virginia House." Uncle Phillip (Doc) Green Uncle John and Uncle Will run the hotel until it was sold. It was afterward known as the "Granite House." He also owned a house and lot in Wellsburg, owned later by John Halston. Old Obed Green had married a second time. His first wife was an Evans and the second was the Widow Russell. Her son O.C. Russell married mother's sister Elizabeth (Aunt Lib) who died shortly afterward.

One of Grandfather Green's sisters married a Mr. Spehr of Pittsburg, a dentist, I believe. Another sister married John Shrimplin. He at one time owned the farm that was later bought by John Hunter, father of Frith, Jim Trot and Minnie Hunter, lying on the ridge between the Jim Wilson and Campbell Palmer Place.

Old Mr. Smith married a Green of the Eli Green clan. A daughter of his married a Harp. He was a relative of Isaac Horn, father of Virrie Horn-Green who was the wife of John F. Green.

He (John F.) was the son of Obed Evans Green and Mary Boring-Green. (Written by Birdie Richardson-Wolitor)

OBED GREEN

Obed Green was born ab.1777. Shortly after 1800 he left Baltimore, Maryland with his family and came to Brooke county, W. Va., in an ox-cart. He was a man of great activity and interested in seeing his sons make progress in this new country. He was first married to Sarah Evans. He was married again, December 7, 1840 to Martha Russell. He and his first wife are interred in the Franklin cemetery in Brooke county, W.Va. The inscription on their stone: Obed Green died April 1, 1857 in his 80th year. Sarah, his wife, died Nov. 17, 1817 in her 70th year. (Note: the inscription on her stone is slightly extinct and according to her age would make her 30 years older than her husband which is unlikely).

The children of Obed and Sarah Evans-Green:

1. William Evans Green
2. Eliza Green-Shrimplin b. Cumberland Md. Nov. 22, 1800
3. Abbie Green-Abigail Spaler
4. Lucile Green-Johnston
5. Ellen Green-Spaler
6. Harriet Green-Drummond
7. Isaac Green
8. Lewis Green
9. Obed Green Jr.

From relatives at Wellsburg, W.Va. and the will of Obed Green Sr. the information a Mr. Spear of Wellsburg married two of Obed Green's daughters, Abbie and Ellen. Harriet married a Mr. Drummond. The Eliza Green genealogy is listed under the Shrimplin line.

THE WILL OF OBED GREEN

In the Name of God Amen. I Obed Green of Wellsburg Brooke County Virginia do make and publish this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made and declaring this to be my only true last Will and Testament. First. I give to my wife Maria Green for and during her natural life provided she remain my widow the house and lot in Wellsburg aforesaid which I bought from the heirs of William Russell decd. My present residence and known on the plat of said Town as Lot No. Nine & also for the same term and upon the same condition all the household and kitchen furniture and goods that may be in the house at the time of my decease except such portions thereof as are otherwise hereinafter disposed of and desiring that my said wife may have comfortable support I hereby direct my executor hereinafter named to pay her out of a fund hereinafter indicated for the term and upon the condition aforesaid the yearly sum of two hundred dollars such payment to be made half yearly that is $100 at the expiration of six months from my decease and the like sum at the expiration of every six months thereafter.

FOURTH: I desire and direct my said Executor as soon after my decease as he shall think fit to sell all the rest and residue of my real estate in the town of Wellsburg aforesaid, either at public auction or private sale for cash or upon credit as in his opinion will be most advantageous and to convey the same to the purchaser or purchasers by proper deeds. But if my said executor shall not be able to sell said real estate for what he may deem a fair price, My will is that he shall lease it or such part of it as shall be unsold until he shall be able to obtain a satisfactory price for it or until the death of my said wife or her ceasing to be my widow. If leased I direct my said executor to keep the property insured and to make necessary repairs until it is sold.

FIFTH: I give and bequeath to my said executor ten shares of my stock in the North Western Bank of Virginia for the separate use of my daughter Eliza Mirrhlin so that the same shall be free from the power and control of her husband and exempt from any liability for his debts and my said executor is hereby directed to pay to my said daughter the dividend on said stock as they shall be declared and to transfer said stock to my said daughter on the death of her husband or to such person or persons as my said daughter shall appoint by any writing executed with the formalities of a deed, or any last will and testament duly admitted to record. The five shares of stock in said bank concerning which I have heretofore given my said daughter a Memorandum in writing being part of the ten shares hereby bequeathed to her (over)

FOURTH: I give to my said wife six silver spoons having there on the initials MIC. FIFTH: I give to my son William Green my wardrobe and my silver spectacles. SIXTH: I give to my son Isaac Green my razor that once belonged to my father and all my other apparatus. SEVENTH: I give to my grandson Abed Green of Wellsburg all such books as may belong to me at the time of my decease. EIGHTH: I give and devise to my son Isaac Green, all my real estate at the upper end of Wagrange in Jefferson County Ohio being the same property heretofore purchased by me from Richard Starr, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

NINTH: My further will is that the moneys arising from the sale or rent of my real estate as hereinbefore provided for from my remaining five shares of stock in the North Western Bank of Virginia, and from the collection of such debts as shall be owing to me at my decease, shall constitute a fund in the hands of my said executor for the payment of my funeral expenses and just debts, of insurance, repairs and taxes and other proper charges against my estate, and for the payment to my said wife so long as she shall live and remain my widow of the annuity aforesaid and that so much of said fund as shall not be needed for these purposes shall be put to interest by my said executor taking the interest thereon payable half yearly.

TENTH: Upon the death or marriage of my said wife I direct my said executor to sell at public or private sale for cash or on credit as he may think best, as well my real estate hereinbefore directed to be sold if then unsold. As house and lot No. Nine

in the Town of Wellsburg and also so much of my household and kitchen furniture and goods herein before given to my said wife as shall then remain. (My said executor taking proper deeds for ad. real estate) and the moneys arising from such sales together with the fund mentioned in the next preceding clause of this will or so much thereof as shall remain I dispose of as follows. 1-To my daughter Lucilla Johnston I give five hundred dollars. 2-To my daughter Allen Zeeler I give five hundred dollars. 3-To my grandsons Thomas Drummond, Fletcher Drummond, and Obed Green of Wellsburg I give five hundred dollars to be paid to them share and share alike should they all attain to the age of twenty one years but if either of my two grandsons first herein named die before obtaining full age, the share of such deceased is to be paid to the survivor. 4-I give to my grandsons Elmrod Green, William H. Green and Obed Green children of my late son Lewis Green five hundred dollars should they all attain to the age of twenty (over)one years but if any of them die before attaining there full age then I give said $500 to the survivor or survivors of them. 5-To my grandson Clarence Zeeler son of my late daughter Abigail Zeeler I give five hundred dollars on his arriving at full age, but should he die before attaining to full age I direct that one moiety of said sum shall be paid to my grandsons Elmrod Green, William H. Green, and Obed Green of Lewis or the survivor or survivors of them, such payments to paid to the parties entitled there to on their coming of full age.

ELEVENTH: Whatever shall remain of my estate after the payment of the five specific legacies aforesaid I direct to be divided in to seven equal parts and I dispose of them as follows. 1-To my daughter Lucilla Johnston one equal part. 2-To my son William Green one equal part if living if not then to his daughters equally as they come of age. 3-To my said son William Green one other equal part. 4-To my grandsons Thomas Drummond Fletcher Drummond and Obed Green of Wellsburg or the survivor or survivors of them one equal part to be paid to them as they come of age. 5-To my grandsons Elmrod Green, Wm. H. Green, and Obed Green of Lewis or the survivor or survivors of them one equal part to be paid to them as they come of age. 6&7-To my ad. executor for the separate use of my daughter Eliza Chrimplin two equal parts to be paid to my said daughter in such sums and at such times as she shall require such payments to be evidenced by her receipts in writing and not otherwise.

TWELFTH: I direct said executor to loan upon good security all the legacies herein given to parties under twenty one years of age. Whether specific or residuary until said parties shall respectively arrive at full age. Taking the interest on said loans payable annually investing said interest when received as principal and on the parties entitled to said legacies coming of full age to pay them their several legacies with the interest accumulated on the same. (over) and lastly I hereby constitute and appoint Adam Zeeman executor of this my last will and testament.

Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of January 1857.

Obed Green

Signed sealed and acknowledged by the testator in our presence to be his last will and testament who have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto at the request of the testator and in his presence and in the presence of each other this 21st day of January 1857.

Samuel L. Parks
Hugh W. Crothers.

County Court of Brooke County Va.
April Term 1857.

The last will and testament of Obed Green dec'd was this day produced in Court and proved by the oaths of Samuel L. Parks & Hugh W. Crothers the subscribing witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded and for the qualification of the Executor named in the will this case is continued till next term.

Will Book No. 3 Page 350

J. R. Naylor Clk.

OBED EVANS GREEN was the son of Obed and Sarah Evans-Green. He was married to Eliza Ann Lucas. She was born in Wellsburg, W. Va. October 20, 1808 and died October 20, 1896. Interred in Franklin cemetery at Wellsburg.

Their children:
1. Obed Evans Green b. July 1835 Wellsburg, W.Va.
2. Sarah E. Green
3. Caroline Green
4. William Green
5. John Green
6. Phillip Green
7. Isaac Green
8. Amelia Green
9. Lucile Green-Johnston b. July 7, 1849 Wellsburg, W.Va.
10. Virginia Green
11. Melvin Green
12. Ezera Green (All born at Wellsburg, W.Va.)

LUCILE JOHNSTON GREEN was born July 7, 1849 at Wellsburg, W.Va. the daughter of William T. and Eliza Ann Lucas-Green. She was married Nov. 6, 1867 to James Lee Richardson. He was born in Marietta, Ohio. He died and is interred at Okla. City, Okla. He was a lawyer and school teacher.

Their children:
1. Ella Virginia (Birdie) b. Aug. 16, 1869 Wellsburg, W.Va.
2. Daisy Dean Richardson " Dec. 27, 1871 St. Marys

Lucile Green-Richardson was married 2nd, Jan 23, 1891 to W. C. Ratliff of Neosha, Mo., where she lived until her death Jan. 13, 1931.

Ella Virginia (Birdie) RICHARDSON was born August 16, 1869 at Wellsburg, W.Va., the daughter of James L. and Lucile Green-Richardson. She was married March 8, 1887 at Cartland, Texas to Ford H. Hamilton. He was born in India, Texas July 6, 1865, the son of_____and Martha Jane Hamilton. He was a carpenter and con-

tractor. He died at Palmer, Texas, April 6, 1921. Interred in the Palmer cemetery.

Their children:

1. Lucile Lee Hamilton	B. April 14, 1888	Putnam,	Texas
2. Hazel Bell Hamilton	" July 8, 1895	"	"
3. Fred Lisle Hamilton	" Nov. 20, 1889	"	"

Ella Virginia Richardson was married May 6, 1910 to W.P. Holiter of Tulsa, Okla., where she lived for 23 years preceeding her death on January 16, 1933. Interred in the Memorial Park cemetery at Tulsa, Okla. Residence: 470 N. Denver, Tulsa, Okla. Lucile Lee Hamilton is now Lucile Green R.F.D. No. 4, Neosho, Mo. Hazel is now Hazel Bell Cook, P.O. Box 706, Corpus Christi, Texas.

NOTES ON GREEN FAMILY

In the Franklin cemetery in the same lot as Obed and Sarah Evans-Green is a stone marked: Obed E. Green B. Mar. 20, 1800 in his 81 year. Also Mary, wife of Obed E. Green, B. 1830 D.1910. Maiden name Boring.

Near the Obed Green Lot are the following stones:
Joseph Green, son of Wm. E. Green B. May 1869
Isaac Green B. Nov. 24, 1839. 1 year old.
Wm. N. Green B. Oct. 27, 1879 in his 78th year.
Eliza Green, his wife, B. Oct. 25, 1806 D. Oct. 20, 1870.
J.W. Green Co. K. 12th W.Va. Inf.
H.C. Green Co. H. 1st W.Va. Inf.
Sarah Ann Green, wife of Obed E. Green B.Aug.17,1850. Obed Jr.
In deaths recorded at court house is(page 23) William E. Green died Oct. 21, 1879. Born Md. Wife Eliza. Parents George and Catherine Gran-Green. Obed E. Green is listed as son. (It would seem from this then that William E. Green was not the son of Obed but more likely to be his brother.)
Nancy Ellen Green B. July 25, 1855.
John F. Green B. Aug. 10, 1853.

In Oct. 10, 1795 the estate of Th. Green was probated. Will book 1, page 214. Gave his wife Elizabeth Green for support of children 1 year 9 mo. after his decease. Amt. of 2 ch. share was $168.72. (No names of children given).

Nov. 21, 1820 the estate of Geo. Green was probated. His wife's name was Mary. Does not mention names of children.

Elizabeth Green of Buckley, California has a record of the Green Family.

THE AMBROSE FAMILY

The Ambrose family is allied to the White and Ward families by the marriage of Helen E. Ambrose to Commodore Perry Ward and the marriage of her Uncle, Michael Ambrose to Delilah Jane Ward. Delilah Jane Ward-Ambrose was a sister of Lucretia Ward-White. This lineage was compiled with the assistance of Mrs. Ida May Smith-Airtle, of Beaver Dam, Ky., and Mrs. Ella May Ambrose-Allen of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

Jacob and Catherine Ambrose came from Germany in the early part of the 18th century and settled at Frederick county, Maryland. Two of their sons, Ludwig and Mathias came to Kentucky with a band of pioneers during the time of Daniel Boone who was leading the early settlers across the mountains shortly after the close of the Revolutionary War. They had grants of land for their service in the war.

At a committee meeting for the middle District of Frederick county, Md., at the court house in Fredericktown, on Tuesday November 14, 1775, it was resolved that Messrs. Charles Beatty, William Beatty, Barron Yost, Josh Hess, Philip Thomas, Samuel Plummer, John Stoner and Peter Smith, Captains of the Militia shall meet once a month in this place to join their companies in battalion agreeably to the resolves of the convention.

Page 371--Resolved: that Capt. Joseph Wood, Val Creager, John Carnack, Jacob Snowderberger, Benj. Ogle, Robt. Wood, James Johnson and Jacob Ambrose do form their companies in Battalion &c &c

First Battalion " "	Capt. William Beatty & al
Second "	Lieut. Wood, Valentine Creager, John Carnack, Jacob Snowdenberger, Benj. Ogle, Jos. Wood, James Johnson and Jacob Ambrose
Fourth Battalion	Capt. Ludwig Kemp et al

William Kemp, private in Capt. Meyers' Co. German Reg. 3 yrs. discharged July 23, 1779.

General Muhlenburg participated in the battles of Brandywine Germantown, Stony Point, and Yorktown. At Germantown his brigade attached to the left wing of the army under Gen. Greene, was distinguished for its bravery and when it went west into winter quarters at Valley Forge, was composed of the 1st, 5th, and 9th Va. line and the German Regiment. (Md. Historical Mag. Vol. x 1915.)

Capt. Ludwig Kemp was a witness to the will of Catherine Ambrose, widow of Capt. Jacob Ambrose, on file at Frederick Co. Md.

Mathias Ambrose settled on what is now Bardstown, Kentucky, and his brother Ludovic, who afterward took the name of Lewis Ambrose (The German name Ludwig was Lewis in English.) settled on Rough Creek at what is now known as Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky. He, with others of this band of settlers started the

village. Near the close of the 70th century he went back to Germany and returned with his wife, Susanna Hedderich-Ambrose. Later he served in the War of 1812. He made up a company at Hartford, Ky. and was made Captain of that Company. On the old tax lists of Ohio county, Kentucky on file at the State Historical building at Frankfort, Ky., Lewis Ambrose is listed as belonging to Robert Burnette Company 49th Regiment in the years 1813-1814-1815.

Their children:

1. Jacob Ambrose	b. June 12, 1798		Hartford,	Kentucky
2. John Ambrose	" Dec. 4, 1799		"	"
3. Henry Ambrose	" Nov. 24, 1807		"	"
4. Samuel Ambrose	" May 12, 1808		"	"
5. Michael Ambrose	"		"	"
6. Isaac Ambrose	"		"	"
7. Lewis Ambrose Jr.			"	"
8. Mary Ambrose	"		"	"

JACOB AMBROSE, was born at Hartford, Ky., June 12, 1798, the son of Lewis and Susanna Hedderich-Ambrose. He was married June 18, 1823, to Parish Jones of Ohio Co. Ky. She was born near Rockport, Ohio county, Ky. Jacob Ambrose died April 12, 1879, at Drakes, Muhlenberg county, Ky. He was interred in Scott cemetery near Drakes, Ky. Parish Jones-Ambrose died in Ohio county, Ky., July 7, 1881, aged 68 years and is interred near Hartford Kentucky, in the Patterson cemetery.

Their children:

1. Preston Fletcher Ambrose	b. Feb. 1, 1824,	near Hartford,		Ky.
2. Helen Turella Ambrose	" Apr. 16, 1829,	Rough Creek,		Ky.
3. Henry Thomas Ambrose	" Dec. 30, 1830	"	"	"
4. Thirza Ambrose	"	"	"	"
5. Mary Amanda Ambrose	"	"	"	"
6. Hannibal Luther Ambrose	"	"	"	"

JOHN AMBROSE, was born December 4, 1799, at Hartford, Ky., the son of Lewis and Susanna Hedderich-Ambrose. He was married May 16, 1829, at Ohio Co. Ky., to Polly Ann Loover. She was born March 12, 1810, at Ohio Co., Ky. The John Ambrose family resided and died at Ohio Co., Ky.

Their children:

1. Susannah R. Ambrose	b. Oct. 15, 1830	Ohio Co.,		Ky.
2. Melissa L. Ambrose	" Aug. 23, 1833	"	"	"
3. Lucy E. Ambrose	" Apr. 21, 1835	"	"	"
4. Cordelia C. Ambrose	" July 21, 1837	"	"	"
5. Richard Stephen "	" May 29, 1839	"	"	"
6. Mary V. Ambrose	" Sept. 4, 1841	"	"	"
7. Wm. Curtis Ambrose	" Jan. 17, 1844	"	"	"
8. Sophia E. Ambrose	" Mar. 16, 1846	"	"	"
9. Amanda E. Ambrose	" Apr. 23, 1848	"	"	"
10. Sylvester Cortes "	" Oct. 24, 1850	"	"	"
11. John W. Ambrose	" Jan. 20, 1854	"	"	"

Lucy E. Ambrose married _____ Dodson. Cordelia C. Ambrose married _____ Dodson. Sophia E. Ambrose married W.P. Bennett.

C. Hoover B. Sept. 20, 1820, D. May 18, 1892. Melissa B. Ambrose B. Dec. 26, 1833, D. Dec. 26, 1853. John Dodson B. Dec. 4, 1855, D. Aug. 22, 1856. C. Luther King of Hartford is a grand son of John Ambrose.

HENRY AMBROSE, was born Nov. 24, 1801, at Hartford, Ky., the son of Lewis and Susanna Hedderrich-Ambrose. He was married Aug. 30, 1826, at Ohio county, Ky., to Eliza (Betsey) Crowe. She was born Jan. 26, 1813, at Ohio Co. Ky., and died July 26, 1868, at Ohio Co. Ky. and is interred in the Home Cemetery at Sunneydale, Ohio Co. Ky. Occupation: Farmer. Residence; near Sunneydale, Ky. Henry Ambrose died July 31, 1873, Ohio Co., Ky.

Their children:

1. Henry Ambrose Jr.	b. May 18, 1837	died May 18, 1837		
2. Wm. Luther "	" Dec. 19, 1842	"	Oct. 15, 1915	
3. Jas. Ferdinand	" Feb. 6, 1845	"	Jan. 28, 1886	
4. Johnnie Ambrose	" Nov. 18, 1847	"	Nov. 18, 1847	
5. Priey Ambrose	" Oct. 14, 1848	"	Apr. 12, 1871	
6. Annie E. "	" June 17, 1854	"		
7. Sallie "	" Jan. 20, 1858	"		

Wm. Luther Ambrose (unmarried(fought with the North during the Civil War. Jas. Ferdinand M. Charlotte Midkiff.

Their children:

1. Myrtle (Mrs. John Dodson) lives on Home farm.
2. Ivy (Mrs. Miller) lives in Arkansas.

Priey Ambrose married Charles K. Hotcolf and they had one daughter, Mrs. John Bean of Hartford, Ky.

MATHIL W. AMBROSE, was born May 18, 1808, near Hartford, Ky., the son of Lewis and Susanna Hedderrich-Ambrose. He was married in Ohio county, Ky., June 20, 1831, to Mary (Polly) Duke. She was born in Ohio Co. Ky., Jan. 6, 1812, and died Sept. 14, 1862. Residence: Wyoox, Ohio Co. Ky.

Their children:

1. Cynthia A. Ambrose	b. Apr. 10, 1832	Ohio Co.	Kentucky	
2. Christopher C. "	" June 25, 1837	"	"	"
3. Moriah S. D. "	" Apr. 2, 1839	"	"	"
4. John L. F. "	" Feb. 9, 1841	"	"	"
5. Martha H. "	" Jan. 5, 1843	Died Sept. 3, 1862		
6. Sally M. "	" Jan. 21, 1845	Ohio Co.	Kentucky	
7. Susan E. Ambrose "	Aug. 27, 1848	"	"	"

Cynthia Ambrose M. ___Boswell. Martha H. Ambrose M. _____ Brown. Susan E. Ambrose M. Geo. W. Whitecarver. John Ambrose of Calhoun, McLean Co. Ky., is a grandson of Samuel and Mary Duke-Ambrose.

MICHAEL AMBROSE was the son of Lewis and Susanna Hedderrich-Ambrose. He was married March 18, 1840, at Ohio Co. Ky. to Lolilah Jane Ward. She was the daughter of Reubin and Mary E. (Polly) Hardin-Ward. (See Reubin Ward Family) According to John L. White of Beloit, Kansas, a nephew of Lolilah Jane Ward, they had the following children: 1. Mary. 2. Alonzo. 3. Nathaun

Proston. 4. Levis.

ISAAC AMBROSE, was the son of Lewis and Susanna Hedderrich-Ambrose. He married Nancy Bishop at Owensboro, Ky. He and his wife died and are interred in a cemetery at Owensboro, Ky.
Their children:
1. Elizabeth Ambrose who M. ___Pettit. B. at Owensboro, Ky.
2. Irra Ambrose M. ___Reinhardt. B. at Owensboro, Ky.

LEWIS AMBROSE JR. was the son of Lewis and Susanna Hedderrich-Ambrose. He was married April 16, 1833, at Ohio. Ky., to Frances Chapman. For record of their descendants see pg 125.

NANCY AMBROSE, was the daughter of Lewis and Susanna Hedderrich-Ambrose. She was married to John Shown of Ohio Co. Ky. They went to Indiana from Kentucky. Theodore Shown, their grandson and a son of Elmer Shown is " Ted Shown " the world known dancer. See pages 121 and 178 for more authenic inf.

PRESTON FLETCHER AMBROSE was born near Hartford, Ky., Feb. 1, 1824, the son of Jacob and Mariah James Ambrose. He died near Hartford, Ky., Sept. 9, 1851, and is interred in the Patterson cemetery four miles from Hartford. His gravestone reads: Rev. P.F. Ambrose, Minister of C.P.Church, B. Feb.1, 1824. D. in his 27th year of his age. He was married near Hartford, Ky. Feb. 27, 1847, to Adeline L. Lowe. She was born in Alabama or in Green Co. Ky., Aug. 7, 1827. She died near Hartford, Ky., March 28, 1868, and is interred in the family cemetery on the Franklin Wallace farm. She was the daughter of Jno. Sublett Lowe, who died in Alabama and his wife Lucretia Phillips Lowe who was born in Green Co. Ky. and died in Ohio Co. Ky., July 29, 1849--52 years old.
Preston Fletcher Ambrose was the minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.
Their children:
1. Lucian King Ambrose b. Apr. 29, 1848 Ohio Co. Ky.
2. Susan Ambrose " Jan. 6, 1850 " " "

HELEN CORNELIA AMBROSE, was born at Rough Creek, Ky., April 16, 1829, the daughter of Jacob and Mariah James-Ambrose. She was married July 25, 1849, at Rough Creek, Ohio Co. Ky. to Commodore Perry Ward. He was born Nov. 28, 1826, at Petersburg, Indiana, the son of Reubin and Mary E. (Polly) Hardin- ard. (See the Reubin Ward Family) Commodore Perry Ward died at Winfield, Kan. July 5, 1897. Helen Aurelia Ambrose-Ward died Aug. 14, 1911. They are both interred in the Union Cemetery at Winfield, Kans.
Their children:
1. America Josephine Ward b. June 23, 1851 Ohio Co. Ky.
2. John L. Ward " June 28, 1853 " " "
3. Vitulla A. Ward " Apr. 1, 1855 " " "
4. Godfrey S. Ward " Oct. 23, 1856 Ind.
5. Seth T. Ward " Jan. 5, 1858 "
6. Amanda T. Ward " Oct. 29, 1859 Muhlenburg Co.Ky.

7. Sarah A. Ward b. Apr. 1, 1862 Ohio Co. Kentucky
8. Jacob L. Ward " Nov. 11, 1863 " " "
9. Nancy Jane Ward " Apr. 22, 1865 " " "
10. Archibald Davis Ward Apr. 3, 1868 " " "
11. Henry P. Ward " Feb. 4, 1872 " " "

HENRY THOMAS AMBROSE, was born at Rough Creek, Ohio Co. Ky., Dec. 28, 1833, the son of Jacob and Mariah James-Ambrose. He was married Nov. 7, 1861, at Fremen, Ky., to Harriet Hill. She was born June 19, 1844, at Bremen, Ky., the daughter of Jacob and Nancy Hanner-Hill, born near Bremen, Ky. Henry Thomas Ambrose lived most of his life at Bremen, Muhlenburg, Co. Ky., and later lived at Central City, Ky., where he died March 26, 1910, and is buried. Harriet Hill-Ambrose died May 19, 1919, at Simmons, Ky., and is interred at Central City, Ky.

Their children:

1. Jesse Hannibal Ambrose b. Jan. 13, 1863 Bremen, Ky.
2. Jacob Thomas Ambrose " Dec. 22, 1864 " "
3. Aubrey Ellsworth Ambrose" June 6, 1875 " "
4. Ella May Ambrose " June 10, 1871 " "

Jacob Thomas Ambrose has the Ambrose Sporting Goods Co, at 118 Madison St., Memphis, Tenn. A son, Henry Coffman Ambrose served during the World War in 1917 and 1918. See page 179.

Ella May Ambrose married (1st) Robert A. Hendric and he died a few years later leaving her with one son, Joseph W. Hendric. She later married C. H. Pellam and they reside at 515 S.W. 7th St., Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Joseph W. Hendric served during the World War in 1917-18. Res. 4025 Sturtevant Ave., Detroit, Michigan. See page 179.

THIRZA AMBROSE, was the daughter of Jacob and Mariah James-Ambrose. She married Marion Whitmer. They both died and are buried in Whitmer cemetery near Bremen, Ky.

Their children:

1. Albert Whitmer 2. Nathan Whitmer 3. Nettie Whitmer
4. Ada Whitmer (All of these were born near Bremen, Ky.)

Thirza Ambrose was previously married to a James Tweedell, and had a daughter, Anna Tweedell who married _____ Drake.

MARY AMANDA AMBROSE, was the daughter of Jacob and Mariah James Ambrose. She was married to Marion Tweedell. (no relationship to James Tweedell stated.) They both died and are buried at Evansville, Indiana.

Their children:

1. George Tweedell 2. Walter Tweedell 3. Alice Tweedell-Stute. 4. Anna Tweedell-Boynton.

Marion Tweedell served during the Civil War from 1861 to 1865. The 1900 directory at Evansville, Indiana, lists a Mary Tweedell, widow of Hardin Marion Tweedell at 813 W.7th St. George, Anna, Alice and Walter Tweedell are also listed. Geo. Tweedell

may have a drug store at Owensboro, Ky.

D. HANNIBAL LUTHER AMBROSE, was the son of Jacob and Marion Jones-Ambrose. He was married at Rockport Ind. to Anna Cook. She was born in Indiana. Dr. Hannibal Ambrose served in a cavalry Regiment during the Civil War. He died at Purdy, Mo. Anna Ambrose, his wife is still living (1930) and resides at Purdy, Mo. See pages 177 and 178 for other information.

Their children:

1. John Luther Ambrose who was born at Rockport, Indiana. Address: Box 166-Arkansas City, Kansas.
2. Edward P. Ambrose who was born at Rockport, Indiana and who resides at 606 E. Blackwell St. Blackwell, Okla.

SYLVEST R C. AMBROSE, was born October 14, 1850, the son of John and Sally Hoover-Ambrose. He was first married to Elizabeth Chapman who was born Aug. 13, 1852.

Their children:

1. Henry C. Ambrose b. Dec. 2, 1872 D. Aug. 20, 1885
2. Gilbert C. Ambrose " Apr. 14, 1874

Sylvester C. Ambrose was married (2nd) to Josephine Wright.

Their children:

1. Curtis P. Ambrose b. Jan. 8, 1885 D. Aug. 20, 1885
2. Vee Ira (Mary) " " July 13, 1886
3. Susie E. Ambrose " Oct. 10, 1887
4. Josie Ambrose " Nov. 9, 1889
5. Timothy P. Ambrose " Nov. 4, 1891 D. Mar. 14, 1908
6. Isaac J. Ambrose " Mar. 1, 1896
7. Cordelia C. " " Oct. 5, 1900
8. Zula R. Ambrose " Apr. 13, 1906

Sylvester Cortes Ambrose died Feb. 8, 1920. His wife, Mrs. Josie Ambrose resides at Beech Grove, Ky. Vee Ira (Mary) Ambrose is Mrs. Mary Sloan of Beech Grove, Ky.

MARY AMBROSE, was the daughter of Michael and Delilah Jane Ward-Ambrose. She was married to George Dodson. She and her children came to Kansas and lived for awhile and where she died at Beloit, Kansas. She is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery. Her lot numbers are N.E. 1/4 of Lot 22, Block 2, old part and in the name of Emma, Lafayette and Dora Dodson. After her death, her aunt, Lucretia Ward-White cared for her children until the father came and took them back to Kentucky. (See the Reubin Ward Family)

Their children:

1. Emma Dodson lives at Lascassas, Tenn.
2. Lafayette (Lafe) Dodson b. Dec. 6, 1877 McLean Co. Ky.
3. Dora Dodson died Dec. 1895

ELMER ELLSWORTH SHAWN, was the son of John and Mary Ambrose-Shawn. He married May Lee Booth, and they lived at Kansas City, Mo. when their son Edwin M. (Tod) was born. (no record of other descendants.) Edwin M. (Tod) Shawn married Ruth St. Dennis in 1914. He started dancing in 1912 in Hollywood and later went

to New York and established the Ben-Hamm School of Dancing. He has written several books on dancing. Res. Lee, Mass.(see Who's Who in America.) See page I76 for additional inf.

LUCIAN WING AMBROSE, was born April 29, I845, near Hartford, Ky., the son of Preston Fletcher and Adeline L. Lowe-Ambrose. He died at Beda, Ohio Co., Ky., January I0, I9I3, and is interred in the Presbyterian Church cemetery at Beda, Ky. Res. Beda, Ky. He was married at Beda, Ky., October I4, I875, to Thurza Allen Wallace. She is the daughter of Samuel Wallace born in Pike county, Ind., and his wife Charlotte Bennett-Wallace, born near Beda, Ky. Occupation: Farmer.

Their children:

I. Fred Preston Ambrose	b.		Beda, Ky.
2. Bertha Ambrose	"	Jul. 30, I880	" "

Fred Preston Ambrose married Stella Yankin and they live at Owensboro, Ky. Their children: I. Vance Ambrose. 2.___Dau. 3. Preston Ambrose. 4. William Ambrose.

Bertha Ambrose is Mrs Frank Duke. Res: Beda, Ky. No ch.

Other information: Charlotte Bennett-Wallace is the daughter of Nathan and Martha Ward-Bennett. Martha Lowe, a sister of Adeline Lowe-Ambrose, married Fletcher Ward, presumably a son of Basil Ward. Another sister's daughter, Mary Bryant, m. H.C. Ward (Hezikah) who was a brother of Fletcher Ward. They lived several years at Oakland City, Indiana, and later near Fairfield, Ill. Mrs. Leon Dempsey of Calhoun, Ky., is a daughter of Joe Ward, another brother of Fletcher Ward. Thurza Wallace-Ambrose is still living (I930) and resided at Beda, Ky.

SUSAN AMBROSE, was born in Ohio Co., Ky., Jan. 6, I850, the daughter of Preston Fletcher and Adeline Lowe-Ambrose. She died near Hartford, Ky., July I7, I889, and is interred in the family cemetery on the Franklin Wallace farm. Her Provenance reads: Sue T. Smith, wife of David L. Smith b. Jan. 6, I850, D. July I7, I889. She was married in Ohio county, Ky., March 24, I867, to David Lerman Smith. He was born May I0, I844, at Ohio Co., Ky., the son of David Lerman Smith Sr., born July 4, I8__, at Fordsville, Ohio Co., Ky., and his wife, Lelilah Ellis-Smith, born Jan. I6, I8I6, at Ohio Co., Ky. David L. Smith Jr. was a farmer in early life and later he was in the Internal Revenue Service at Owensboro, Ky., for several years. He enlisted in the army in Co. __-Fifth Ky. Calvalry under General Schofield and was in the battles of Resaca--Kinesaw Mt. and the seige of Atlanta. He died at Owensboro, Ky., Nov. 29, I930, and is interred in the Rose Hill Cemetery there.

Their children:

I. Autha Smith	b. Feb. I, I868	Ohio Co. Ky.
2. Ida May Smith	" Dec. 23, I869	" " "
3. Naomi Ruth Smith	" Dec. 2I, I872	" " "
4. Carrie Lee Smith	" May 6, I875	" " "
5. Jessie Clayton Smith	" Oct. I2, I877	" " "
6. Walter Blaine Smith	" Nov. I9, I879	" " "
7. Clorence David Smith	" Apr. 7, I882	Hartford, Ky.

LAFAYETTE (L. L.) LODSON, was born December 5, 1877, at McLean Co., Ky., the son of George and Mary Ambrose-Lodson. He was married Nov. 12, 1899, at Sebree, Ky., to Delpha Tholton. She was born Nov. 6, 1881, at Sebro, Ky., the daughter of .L. and Anna Tholton. She died May 12, 1923, in McLean county, Ky., and is interred in the Springdale Cemetery at Sebree, Ky.

Their children:

1. Cecil Lodson	b. Dec. 10, 1900	Sebree, Ky.	
2. Ervin Lodson	" Aug. 3, 1902	"	"
3. Alton Lodson	" Nov. 15, 1904	"	"
4. Harry Lodson	" Jan. 29, 1907	"	"
5. Dorothy Lodson	" May 15, 1909	Henderson, Ky.	
6. R.L. Lodson	" Apr. 23, 1910	Beech Grove, Ky.	
7. Doris Lodson	" Aug. 12, 1919	"	" "
8. George Edward "	" May 12, 1922	"	" "

LaFayette Lodson has been the Rural Mail Carrier at Beech Grove, Kentucky for the last nine years. He was back in Kansas in 1899, and visited his mother's cousins who were the children of Charles F. and Lucretia Lard-White at Beloit, Kansas.

Cecil Lodson lives somewhere in Tennessee. Alton Lodson has the Star Route at Sebree, Ky. Harry Lodson lives at 2963 N. 18 th St. Kansas City, Kansas. Dorothy married _____ Roberts and live at R.R. No. 7, Evansville, Indiana. A son, R. L. Lodson lives at 1519 Sycamore St. Evansville, Ind. Doris Lodson married ____Kizer. Res. 119 S.E. 2nd st. Evansville, Ind. Edward Lodson (unmarried) Sebree, Ky., Star Route, Sebree, Ky. A family by the name of Walker raised Lafe Lodson and he could give me no information of the Michael Ambrose family or his mother's brother and sisters.

AUTHA SMITH, was born Feb. 1, 1868, at Ohio Co. Ky., the daughter of Davis Lorman and Susan Ambrose- Smith. She was married to J. I. McCuen. Res: Tulsa, Okla., Route II, Box 160.

Their children:

1. Capt. John W. McCuen, Supervisor of 5 CCC camps near Okla. City, Okla. He lives on 51st St. Tulsa, Okla.
2. Bessie Lill McCuen is Mrs. Albert Graham, Tulsa, Okla.
3. Eleanor McCuen is with the American Consulate in Shanghai, China.

IDA MAY SMITH, was born Dec. 25, 1869, at Ohio Co. Ky., the daughter of David Lorman Smith Jr. and Susan Ambrose- Smith. She was married May 5, 1895, at Louisville, Ky., to Dr. J. Russell Pirtle. Dr. Pirtle is a dentist. He was born June 10, 1868, near Hartford, Ky., the son of Ferdinand, W. Pirtle, born March 17, 1838, at Washington, Co. Ky., and his wife, Elizabeth Renfrow-Pirtle, born Feb. 11, 1839, at Butler Co., Ky. Res: Mrs. Chas. Vinson, Beaver Dam. Ky.

Their children:

1. Lucile Pirtle	b. Mar. 17, 1896	Hartford, Ky.	
2. John Russell Jr.	" Feb. 26, 1898	"	"
3. Amelia Fitzpatrick	" Oct. 15, 1903	"	"
4. Ferdinand Beseley	" Dec. 3, 1907	"	"

Lucile Pirtle married Vernon Peyton Ligon and their only son, Vernon Jr. born July 4, 1931. Res:(1940) Evansville, Ind. Amelia Pirtle is Mrs Charles H. Vinson of Beaver Dam, Ky. Ferdinand Pirtle married Margaret Farley and their daughter Sandra Amelia Pirtle was born Dec.9,1934. John Russel Pirtle Jr. married Elizabeth Austin. Beaver Dam, Ky., May 1937. Res: Evansville, Ind.

HAGGI RUTH SMITH, was born Dec. 21, 1872, at Ohio Co. Ky., the daughter of David Lemon Smith Jr. and Susan Ambrose-Smith She was married to Mr. J.E. Williams. She died at Shawneetown, Ill., in 1916.

Their children:

1. John Lemon Williams, served during the World War. He is with the Herald Post at Kansas City, Mo.
2. Jos. Richard Williams Jr. lives in Chicago, Ill.
3. Ruth Williams is Mrs. Norwood Adams. Res. Washington, D.C.

CARRIE LEE SMITH, was born May 6, 1875, at Ohio Co. Ky., the daughter of David Lemon Smith Jr. and Susan Ambrose-Smith. She was married to W.E. Newbolt who died at Tulsa, Okla., in 1919.

Their children:

1. Richard Newbolt, Tulsa, Okla. 2. Clarence Newbolt, Tulsa, Okla.
3. John W. Newbolt, Louisville, Ky. World War Veteran.
4. Mary Newbolt is Mrs. Wm. Greene, Hotchkiss, Colorado.

JESSIE CLAYTON SMITH, was born Oct. 12, 1877, at Ohio Co, Ky. the daughter of David Lemon Smith Jr. and Susan Ambrose-Smith. She married C.A. Prior and they live at Benton, Ill.

Their children:

1. Arnold Prior, Benton, Ill. 2. Ruth Prior is married and lives at Pasadena, Calif.
3. Cornelia Prior is Mrs. Ford Lipscomb, Evansville, Ind.
4. Betty Jean Prior.

WALTER BLAIR SMITH, was born Nov. 19, 1879, at Ohio Co. Ky., the son of David Lemon Smith Jr. and Susan Ambrose-Smith. He served in Troop H. 4th Calvalry in the Philippines during the Spanish American War. He was drowned at Stockton, Calif. in 1933. Unmarried.

CLARENCE DAVID SMITH, was born April 7, 1882, at Ohio Co., Ky. the son of David Lemon Smith Jr. and Susan Ambrose-Smith. He was married March 30, 1907 at Owensboro,Ky., to Stella Lee Tanner. She was born September 20,1883 at Hartford, Ky., the daughter of James Holly Tanner and his wife, Mizolla Shown-Tanner born Jan.2, 1856 at Beda, Ohio Co.,Ky. Occupation: Farmer. Res: Rickton, Miss.

Their children:

1.Walter Stanton Smith	B.	Dec. 19,1907	Owensboro,	Ky.
2. Onezella Russell "	"	Jan. 26,1911	"	"
3.David Wendell "	"	Apr. 23,1915	Fairfield,	Ill.
4.Randall Tanner "	"	" 23,1915	"	"
5.Clarice Lee "	"	June 23,1919	"	"

Walter Stanton Smith was married Jan. 31, 1930 to Josephine Odom, and their daughter, Betty Jo was born June 24, 1932 at Richton, Miss. David Wendell Smith was married Nov. 25, 1936 to Certrude Cochran, their daughter Joyce Ann was born December 8, 1938 at Owensboro, Ky. Shezella Russell Smith married Victor Quentin Shirley, July 21, 1938.

DESCENDANTS OF LEWIS AMBROSE JR
and
FRANCIS CHAPMAN-AMBROSE

1. William. 2. George W. 3. David. 4. Benj. 5. Lewis III
6. Hiram. 7. Thomas B. 8. Susan. 9. Isabel. 10. Mary.

David, Benj. and Lewis III served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. Lewis Ambrose III was never heard from after the war. (see page 119).

GEORGE W. AMBROSE was the son of Lewis Ambrose Jr & Francis Chapman-Ambrose. He was married to Eliza Walker of Hardstown, Kentucky.

Their children:

1. James Henry Ambrose. 2. Virgie-Mrs Dix Hare, Hutchinson, Kansas.
3. Lydia-Mrs Bill Ward (deceased) 4. Georgia Ann-Cook, Los Angeles, Calif.
5. Jessie W. is Mrs___Habit, Davies Co., Ky.
6. Eliza Ambrose is Mrs ___Howard, Davies Co., Ky.
7. _____ " is Mrs Reed Jones, Reda, Ohio Co., Ky.
8. Columbus C. Ambrose lives near Owensboro, Ky.

JAMES HENRY AMBROSE was the son of George W. and Eliza Walker-Ambrose. He was married to Manala Ann Ashley of Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Their children:

1. Hester Ann Ambrose is Mrs Neat Westerfield near Hartford, Kentucky.
2. W. Scott Ambrose lives at Murray, Ky.
3. Owen Ambrose lives in Oklahoma.
4. Beecher Ambrose is Mrs _____ Hamilton, Ohio Co., Ky.
5. Iva Ambrose is Mrs ___ son, Louisville, Kentucky.
6. James Henry Ambrose Jr. Lives at Owensboro, Kentucky.

NOTE; There are other descendants of the Ambrose family listed under "Records received too late to classify."

FORM DESCENDANTS
of
ELISHA AND MARIAN CARTON-BARNES
of
BUCHANAN CO. MO. & JEFFERSON CO. KANSAS

Records herein given are taken from the Barnes family bible, which during her lifetime was in possession of Louise Mears-Barnes, 716 Indiana Street, Lawrence, Kansas, other relatives, and from the National Archives department at Washington, D.C.

ELISHA BARNES was born January 17, 1808. The place of his or his wife's birth or the names of their parents is not given. He was married on May 26, 1844 at Buchanan County, Mo., to Marian Carton. She was born October 14, 1810 and died August 9, 1873 at Jefferson County, Kansas.

Elisha Barnes enlisted as a Private in Company I, 25th Missouri Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War and while in service was taken ill and died April 7, 1862 in the United States Military Hospital at St. Louis, Mo. He is buried in the National cemetery there. His residence while in service is listed as Buchanan County, Mo. Reference No. is CC 170 168.

Children of Elisha Barnes by a previous marriage:

1. James Barnes	born	November	9,	1835
2. Moses Barnes	"	November	8,	1837
3. Martha Ann "	"	May	4,	1839
4. George W. "	"	October	4,	1840
5. Mitchell "	"	May	24,	1843

Children of Elisha and Marian Carton-Barnes.

1. Uriah Barnes	born	February	20,	1847
2. Nancy Jane "	"	October	23,	1849
3. Zachariah "	"	April	24,	1852
4. Marion Isabel	"	December	13,	1863

Records from the National Archives department state that Uriah Barnes was born February 20, 1843. Mary E. Barnes born December 2, 1847 and died July 5, 1874. (She is listed in the death records the same date as above but as Mary Ellen Barnes-Mears and is presumed to have married a brother of Louise Mears-Barnes). The birth record of Zachariah Barnes is the same as above. That of Nancy Jane is the same and her death is listed as November 22, 1886. There is no record of Marion Isabel Barnes given as the child of Elisha Barnes and Marian Carton in the National Archives department.

URIAH BARNES was born February 20, 1847 at St. Joseph, Mo., the son of Elisha and Marian Carton-Barnes. At a very early age he advanced the date of his birth and enlisted in Co. C, 42nd Missouri Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War and was later pensioned for his service. His reference number at the National Archives department is CC 533 753. He was married

on March 10,1867 at Platt County, Mo., to Louise C.Mears. On making his application for pension, Uriah Barnes stated that he was a resident of St.Joseph,Mo., until 1868. Jefferson Co., Kansas until 1905. From that time until his death on October 25,1925 he was a resident of Douglas County and Lawrence Kansas. He was interred in the Oak Hill cemetery at Lawrence, Kansas.

Louise C. Mears-Barnes was born March 9,1850 at Louisville, Kentucky, the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Jones-Mears. She died December 9, 1933 at Lawrence, Kansas and is interred in the Oak Hill cemetery there.

Among the records of the family bible are listed Thomas Mears d. May 19,1899. Henry Mears d. March 27,1893. Elizabeth Jones-Mears, his wife d. March 20,1894. (Henry and Elizabeth Jones-Mears are the parents of Louise Mears-Barnes). In the birth records are listed Henry Mears b. October 2,1867 and a Thomas Mears b. October 6,1860, given as brothers of Louise Mears-Barnes. Little is known of the Jones and Mears family. A relative stated that two of the brothers of Louise Mears-Barnes served during the Civil War, but failed to state their given names so authentic information could be obtained.

Nancy Jane Mears m. Isahon Hood. Elizabeth Mears m. Hudson Bryant. John (Jack) Mears m. Mary Ellen Barnes. Jim Mears m. Emily Jane Tyler. Mary Mears m William Griffin. Their son Jasper (Jap) was a clerk at the Eldridge Hotel at Lawrence, Kansas. William and Hattie Griffin were residents of Lawrence Kansas. Elizabeth Mears m. Frank Trigg. Melvina Mears m. Jim Smith. Amy Mears m. John Smith (bro. of Jim). These are presumably brothers and sisters of Louise Mears-Barnes and were given to the writer from memory when she was about 75 years of age and are not listed as authentic.

A, Mrs Arthur who lived at 619 Elm Street, Lawrence, Kansas, claimed that her father was a brother of Elizabeth Jones-Mears and that one of her father's sisters married a brother or half brother of Uriah Barnes.

When Uriah Barnes and his wife and infant daughter set out from Buchanan county, Missouri in February 1868 for Kansas, they found the country very sparsely settled and the early pioneers were at times molested by the Indians so it was with a brave but fearful spirit that they kept on and settled in Jefferson County. "Ma" used to tell her grandchildren and great grandchildren how the Indians would come in and look around and point at things hanging on the wall, and how she was so frightened by them that she would give them anything they pointed at to get rid of them. Her husband's Mother and those of his brothers and sisters still living came with him to Kansas where his mother and sisters died a few years later.

Children of Uriah and Louise Mears-Barnes:

1. Lavina Tinie Barnes	B.	Dec. 16, 1867	Buchanan Co.,		Mo.
2. Henry M	"	"	Sept.12, 1869	Jefferson "	Kan.
3. Nora Belle	"	"	Jan. 24, 1872	"	"	"
4. George Wm.	"	"	Nov. 8, 1874	"	"	"
5. Ada Francis	"	"	Jan. 22, 1877	"	"	"
6. John L. (Jeff)	"	"	Dec. 25, 1879	"	"	"

7. Betty Jane Barnes b. Nov. 10, 1881 Jefferson Co. Kan.
8. Luther Burton " June 5, 1884 " " "

Little is known to date of Zachariah Barnes. The last any of the family knew of him he was supposed to be living at Winfield, Kansas.

LAVINA TINNY BARNES was born December 16, 1867 at Buchanan County, Missouri, the daughter of Uriah and Louise Mears-Barnes. She was two months old when her parents left Missouri and settled in Kansas where she was married on December 26, 1887 to Sherman Wiseley. He was born March 31, 1866, the son of William and Elizabeth Clathert-Wiseley. He has a brother, Sylvester and one called "El " who live at Fort Collins, Colo., and a sister Ollie, (Mrs Fred Howard 35 O Minsor, Kansas City, Mo. His Mother died at Ft. Collins, Colo. Res: (1940) Mrs T.L. Wiseley, 817 Arkansas Ft. Lawrence, Kansas. Sherman Wiseley, 1114 W. Mountain Ave., Ft. Collins, Colo.

Their children:
1. Edna Alice Wiseley b. Jan. 4, 1889
2. Clarke Milton " " May 16, 1892 Idaho Springs, Colo.

HENRY M. BARNES was born September 12, 1869 at Jefferson Co., Kansas, the son of Uriah and Louise Mears-Barnes. He is married and they have one daughter and resides in Oklahoma.

NOVA BELLE BARNES was born January 24, 1872 at Jefferson Co., Kansas, the daughter of Uriah and Louise Mears-Barnes. She was married April 15, 1891 to Pleasant Walker. He was born October 25, 1864 at Springdale, Leavenworth County, Kansas. The family lived for a number of years prior to his death at Clay Center, Kansas where his wife still resides.

Their children:
1. Fay Allen Walker born December 29, 1891
2. Another son who died in childhood.

GEORGE WM. BARNES was born November 8, 1874 at Jefferson Co., Kansas, the son of Uriah and Louise Mears-Barnes. He married and had a daughter, Nova who did live in Kansas City, Mo. He was residing with his Mother at the time of her death in 1935.

ANA FRANCIS BARNES was born January 28, 1877 at Jefferson Co Kansas, the daughter of Uriah and Louise Mears-Barnes. Prior to her marriage she was a teacher in the grade schools in Douglas county. She was married to Walter Davis and they reside on West 6th St., Lawrence, Kansas in the vicinity of the Brackett district where she taught the Brackett school for about twenty years. They have no children.

JOHN L (JOHN) BARNES was born December 26, 1879 at Jefferson Co., Kansas, the son of Uriah and Louise Mears-Barnes. He was married to Lena Harris, daughter of Mr. and Belle____-Harris and they have lived in Jefferson and Douglas county most of their life. Res: (1940) Lawrence, Kansas.

Their children:
1. Marshall Barnes. 2. Colene Barnes. 3. Bonnie Jean Barnes.
Marshall Barnes married Marian _____ and they have an adopted son Richard Barnes. They did reside at Concordia, Kansas. Bonnie Jean is about 18 years of age. (1940)

BETTY JANE BARNES was born November 10,1901 at Jefferson Co Kansas, the daughter of Uriah and Louise Mears-Barnes. She was 1st married to Harvey Proper and they have a daughter, Dorothy who was born ab.1927. Betty Proper or Prooper was married later to Harry Douglas and they reside at Kansas City, Mo.

LUTHER BURTON BARNES was born June 5, 1884 at Jefferson Co., Kansas, the son of Uriah and Louise Mears-Barnes. He graduated from High School and Kansas University and taught school for a number of years prior to his association with the Standard Oil Company at Wichita,Kansas. Later he returned to teaching and resides at San Francisco, Calif. He was married to Esther_____ and their daughter, Brandis, was born about the year of 1928.

EDNA ALICE WISELEY was born January 4,1889, the daughter of Sherman and Levina Minie Barnes- Wiseley. She was married to Edward Waldo Houghton, the son of one of the early pioneers of Beloit,Kansas and nephew of M.(Billy) Houghton of Lawrence, Kansas. His mother died when he was a small boy and his father later remarried and died ab.1930 at Topeka,Kansas. W.W.Houghton has a son Robert, by a previous marriage, who did live at Wichita,Kansas. Edna Wiseley was married 2nd to V.D. Hawkins and at present resides with her mother at Lawrence, Kansas. W.W. Houghton remarried and did reside at Wichita and Salina,Kansas. Ruth Houghton attended Universities at Wichita and Lawrence Kansas and is married to Jimmy Evens, a radio singer and they live at Kansas City, Mo.
Children of Edward and Edna Wiseley-Houghton.
1. Ruth Houghton b. March ___1910 Lawrence, Kansas
2. Edward Waldo Jr" March ___1913 Chanute, "
3. Eliz. Louise " June 6 1918 Dodge City "

CLARKE WILSON WISELEY was born May 16, 1892 at Idaho Springs, Colo., the son of Sherman and Lavina Minie Barnes- Wiseley. He was married December 6,1918 at Ottawa,Kansas to Mildred Carolyn White. (See Memoirs of Charles Poushee White, Associate Judge of the Circuit Court, Pike county, Indiana).

FAY ALLEN WALKER was born December 20,1891, the son of Pleasant and Dora Barnes-Walker. He was married June 1,1920 to Dessie Holt. She was born February 20,1898. For several years he was associated with the Henry Ford Company at Detroit, Michigan He served with the A.E.F. during the World War from Clay Center Kansas. Their daughter,Lorraine Ann was born February 10,1926.

NOTES: Records of the Garton family are kept by Fay L.Garton,308 W. Okla.Ave Blackwell, Okla.,& Ernest Lovejoy Garton,P.O.Box 421 Bartlesville, Okla.

DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS BRANN,
a
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER OF WEST MOURLAND CO.,VA.

Tradition relates a very unusual coincidence in the history of the Brann family, that of seven brothers of the family, who served during the Revolutionary War, and after its duration, returning to their homes and families. Descendants also relate that after the war, that three or four of them remained in Virginia and the others went west, presumably. Some of them were thought to have settled in Kentucky. Even today you will find descendants of this early colonial family with the name spelled Bran, Brann or Braun and possibly Brand in almost every state. It is an old English name and the early settlers of that name in Virginia came from England prior to the Revolution.

The Nicholas Brann family of West Mourland Co., Va. were ship carpenters and from letters of other relatives relatively to this family, his sons and grandsons followed that trade. He was one of the brothers who served during the revolutionary war, later he married and is presumed to have died shortly before I800. When he married is not known at the present time.

SOME RECORDS FROM WEST MOURLAND CO., Va.

Notes: In Westmourland Co., Va. Marriage records:

Feb. II,I797-Reuben Brann and Francis Carlick.

Sept. I9,I80I-William Brann and Keziah Jewell.

Nov. I6,I805-Richard Bran and Jane Curk.

Jan. 9,I8I7-James Brann and Susanna Carner.

The names of Nicholas, Andrew, John William, Joseph, Jeremiah J., Thomas and Matthew Brann (Bran) of Virginia are listed with service during the revolutionary war. Also a Jacob Brann in I754 in Virginia Records.

Services for Nicholas Brann.

Luet.Col. Caskins Co.-3rd Virginia Reg. Nov. I776.
Capt.-Fauntleroy Co. Henry.

Nicholas Brann, 5th Virginia Regiment.
Capt. Peter Minor's Co. August I778.

Nicholas Bran- 5th and 9th Va,Reg,W.D.-70-I. W-D-355-I.

Nicholas Brann- Will..... Inventory-I799.

****

RICHARD BRANN was born October 12,1780 at West Moorland Co., Virginia, the son of Nicholas Brann. He was married November 6, 1805 at Westmoorland Co.,Va., to Jane Gurk (later spelled Kirk). She was born August 10,1784-5 and died August 16, 1850, presumably at Franklin Co., Indiana. Richard Brann was a ship carpenter by trade and he is supposed to have served in the war of 1812. He and his family left West Moorland county and settled at Butler County,Ohio and lived there until 1843 when they moved to Franklin county,Indiana where he and his son,John, owned adjoining farms and where he died March 28, 1854.

Their children:

1. John Brann		B. Oct.30,1806	W. Moorland Co.Va.	
2. William W. Brann	"	Mar.26,1809	D.	1857
3. Richard L.	" Jr."	Nov. 7,1810		
4. Elizabeth	"	" Jan.15,1813	D.	1839

Note; In the early days it was the custom to name ones children after other relatives in the family, so it could be presumed that the names of the children of Richard Brann might be the same as some of his brothers and sisters of which we have no record to date.

JOHN BRANN was the oldest son of Richard and Jane Gurk-Brann. He came with his parents from Virginia to Ohio and was married first to Hannah Appolton on November 19,1829 at Hamilton,Butler Co., Ohio. She was born September 16,1812 and died in 1833. To date, no record of any of their descendants have been found. John Brann was married 2nd on March 16,1834 at Brookville,Franklin Co.,Indiana to Idah Simonson. She was born January 10,1815 at Somerset Co.,N.Jersey. She died December 5,1866 at Douglas Co.,Ill., and is buried in the Lewis cemetery near Tuscola. The inscription on her stone is: Idah Brann d.Dec.5,1866-51yrs. 10 mo.25 da.

Little is known of the Simonson lineage to date,but from the name of their 2nd son, it is believed that either the Brann's or the Simonson's are connected with the Vorhees or Voorhees line.

In the history of Franklin county,Indiana there is a William Simonson Jr. who was born May 22,1843 Posey twp., Franklin Co.,Ind.,the son of William and Eliz.White-Simonson. It states that his parents were born at Peckbridge,Co.,Va., and later moved to New Jersey,hence to Cinn.,Ohio. Later they settled near Harrison,Ohio. Wm.Simonson Jr had a son Isrool, who lived at Brazil,Indiana. It is possible that this William Simonson Jr. could be a brother of Idah Simonson-Brann. She is also believed to have had a brother,Aaron Simonson.

John Brann and his family lived in Butler Co.,Ohio until 1843 when they moved to Franklin county Indiana and where he lost his leg in 1845 when he got his leg caught in the cogs of a horse power threshing machine. They lived for awhile in Putnam and Clay county, Indiana. The third wife of John Brann was Susan Marquis, a widow.

Shortly after the Civil War the family moved to Douglas Co., Illinois and settled about seven miles northwest of Tuscola

where he died Jan.16,1876 and is interred by the side of his 2nd wife, Idah Simonson-Brann in the Lewis cemetery.

Their children:

1. Richard William Brann	B.	Apr. 22,1835	Butler Co.,	Ohio
2. Vorhees Simonson	"	" June 12,1837	"	"	"
3. Catherine Jane	"	" Aug. 5,1839	"	"	"
4. Nicholas Juddah	"	" July 22,1842	"	"	"
5. Aaron Lee	"	" Oct. 20,1845	Franklin Co.	Ind.
6. Mary Ann	"	" Jan. 4,1849	Greencastle,	"
7. John Henry	"	" May 17,1852	Putnam Co.	"
8. Charles Hopwood Brann	"	July 5,1855	"	"	"
9. Oscar Oglo	"	" July 5,1855	"	"	"

RICHARD WILLIAM BRANN was the oldest son of John and Idah Simonson-Brann. He died November 17,1923 at Mound City, Kansas and is buried in the Woodlawn cemetery there. He was married on the 31st of May 1865 at Greenville, Ill., to Martha Ann Huntsinger. She was born Feb.1,1840 in Indiana, the daughter of John and Keziah Petit-Huntsinger. She died April 13,1931 at Des Moines, Ia. and is buried in the Woodlawn cemetery at Mound City, Kansas. In his later years in life, Richard Brann went back to Illinois to visit relatives, and from there to Indiana where he obtained considerable family data. It is to him we are indebted for the records of the earlier branches of the Brann lineage.

Their children:

1. Carl Brann	B.	Mar. 18,1867	Douglas Co.,	Ill.
2. Augusta Bell Brann	"	Oct. 10,1869	"	"	"
3. Fletcher Richard	"	" Jul. 31,1875	Clarke	"	Iowa.
4. Nella Charlotte	"	" Mar. 3,1880	Linn	"	Kans.

MOUND CITY REPUBLIC

Nov. 28, 1923

Richard William Brann, oldest son of John and Idah Brann was born in Butler Co., Ohio, April 22,1835. He came with his parents to Franklin Co., Ind., eight years later. His father lost his leg and health when Richard was ten years old, and from that time Richard had charge of the work on the farm, directing the activities of his brothers. He spent two years in Asbury University, now DePauw, at Greencastle, Ind. Then he taught school. He enlisted in the Union service soon after the beginning of the Civil War and served more than three years in Co.I, 81st Indiana Volunteers and First Indiana Heavy Artillery (Sgt). After the war was over, May 31,1865 he and Martha A. Huntsinger were married at Greenville, Ill. They lived until 1872 in Douglas county, Ill., when they moved to Clarke county, Iowa, where they lived five years. They came to Linn county, in 1877 and have lived in this county ever since. Until fifty years of age he taught school in the winter and farmed in the summer. In 1884 while living near Prescott, he was elected Probate Judge of Linn county and was re-elected

two years later, serving four years. He moved to a farm near Moseley Chapel in 1890 and lived there until 1908, when he moved to Mound City. He was a member of the Methodist Epicopal church from his early manhood and was active in Sunday School and church work for many years. He was of positive convictions and took his stand unequivocally on the side he believed right. He was a member of the Royal Arch Masons. They were the parents of four children - Carl Brann of Mound City; Mrs Augusta Case of Tulsa, Okla.; Fletcher R. Brann who died in 1909; Mrs Nellie C.Martin, of Des Moines,Iowa. Mr. Brann passed away at Mount City, November 17,1933. The wife, three children, eleven grand children and one great grand child survive him.

****

Mrs Kenneth Brown, Willard Brann and Miss Eunice Brann came down from Kansas City,last Saturday night and remained to attend the funeral of their grandfather,R.W. Brann, Monday.

Mr and Mrs R.B.Martin of Des Moines,Iowa drove down Saturday night,arriving Sunday Morning, and remained until Tuesday afternoon to attend the funeral of Mrs Martin's father, R.W. Brann.

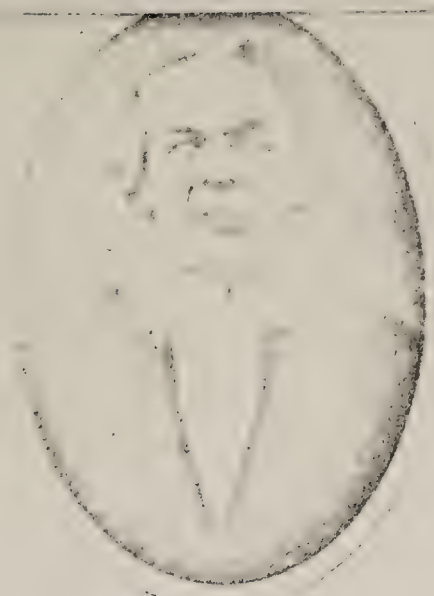
G.D. Roy and his daughters, Mrs Lot Marsh and Mrs Daisy Winders of Prescott, attended the funeral of R.W.Brann, Monday. Mr.Roy and Mr.Brann were army comrades for more than three years.

****

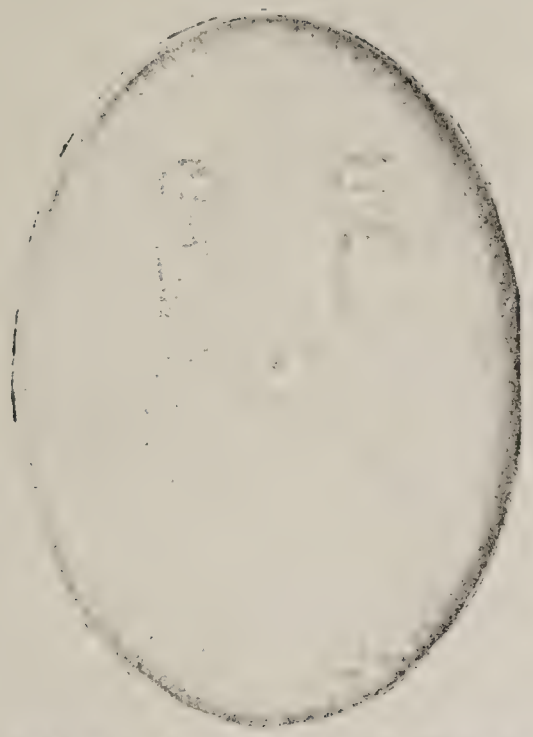
VORHEES SIDNEY BRANN was born June 12,1837 at Butler Co., Ohio. the son of John and Idah Simonson-Brann. He died March 20,1909 at Greenwood,Indiana and is buried in the Greenwood cemetery. He was married June 12,1860 to Nancy Springer. (Prob. at Filmore,Ind.) She was born July 20,1839, the daughter of Rice Springer b.Mar.15,1814 d.Jan,9,1844 & his wife, Nancy Howard-Springer. She died Sept.27,1927 at Greenwood,Indiana and is interred in Greenwood cemetery. The family lived on a farm, one mile west of Greenwood for many years in the large brick home which is among the pictures herein. Vorhees S.Brann served in the Union army during the Civil War.

Their children:

1.	Frank L. Brann	B.	Mar. 4,1861	Filmore,	Indiana
2.	Margaret V. "	"	Nov. 4,1862	"	"
3.	William N. "	"	Jan. 23,1864	"	"
4.	Mary "	"	Apr. 9,1869	"	"
5.	John A. "	"	Jan. 22,1871	"	"
6.	Ida Pearl "	"	Sept.15,1872		
7.	Samuel R. "	"	Oct. 15,1875	Greenwood,	"
8.	Sally Gail "	"	Apr. 6 ,1877	"	"



John Brann



Oscar & Charles Brann

Charles Brann

Aaron Brann

CATHERINE JANE BROWN was the daughter of John and Idah Simonson-Brann. She died December 18, 1918 at Douglas County, Ill., and is buried in the Lewis cemetery. Res: Casey, Ill. She was married (1st) October 16, 1866 at Franklin Co., Ind., to Simon Peter Hickman. He was born May 22, 1833 (prob. Ohio) and served during the Civil War. He died August 21, 1867 and is buried in The Lewis cemetery at Douglas Co., Ill. Occupation: Farmer.

Their children:

1. Ida May Hickman B. July 30, 1857
2. Ellura E. " " July 4, 1859 Franklin Co., Ind.
3. Mary Etta " " Sept.19, 18__
4. Alonzo " " June 26, 1867

Catherine Jane Brann-Hickman was married 2nd to Thomas Owen and they lived at Casey, Douglas Co., Ill.

Their children:

1. Nora Owen-Linship, Moll, Ill. 2. Arol F. Owen, Casey, Ill.

OBITUARY

Mrs. Catherine Jane Owen who died of heart disease while on a visit to a daughter at Moll, Ill., Dec.15, was born in Butler county, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1839, being in her 75 year. She was married to Simon P. Hickman in 1857 and came to Douglas county, Ill. in 1865. Two years later the death of Mr. Hickman occurred. Six children were born to them two of whom survive her, Mrs. Ellura Monroe, Atwood, and Mrs. Ida M. Monroe, Moll, Ill. In 1873 she became the wife of Thos. Owen and to them were born three children. Mr Owen died in 1888. Her surviving children by the second marriage are Mrs. Nora Linship, Garrett, and A.L. Owen of Casey, Ill., with whom she made her home for several years. Three brothers, Chas. Brann, Tuscola; Oscar Brann of Leon, Ia., and W. W. Brann, Monroe City, Mo.; 15 grandchildren and 8 great grand children remain to mourn their loss. At an early age Mrs. Owen became a Christian and a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and her love for Christ's cause and her zeal in building up the Church at Macedonia and Garrett is gratefully remembered by the older residents. " Faithful unto death she has entered into rest." Funeral services were conducted by Rev. John B. Martin, were held at Garrett and burial made at " Cut-off " cemetery. The services were attended by many friends and relatives. Those attending from a distance were Mrs Nan Brann and son, Samuel of Greenwood, Ind., Ira Whitlock, of Moll, Ill. and A.L. Owen and family, of Casey, Ill.

NICHOLAS JUDSON BRANN was born July 22, 1842, at Butler Co., Ohio, the son of John and Idah Simonson-Brann. He served as a Corporal in Co., A. 43 Indiana Reg. Volunteers, enlisting, Aug. 21, 1861. He was discharged April 8, 1864 for reason of disability and died a short time later. He is interred in Franklin or Putnam county, Indiana. Unmarried.

AARON L. BROWN was born October 20, 1845 at Franklin Co.Ind., the son of John and Idah Simonson-Brown. He died March 6, 1905, at St. James, Mo., and was buried in the Lewis cemetery at Douglas Co., Ill. He was married 1st to Elizabeth Ellen Clark. She was born February 23, 1853 near Parkville, Ill. She died Feb. 14, 1880 at Champaign, Ill., and is buried in the Lewis cemetery. She was the daughter of Farmer Clark b. March 1,1848 at Boling Green, Barron Co., Ky.(other inf. lists Fleming Co., Ky.)and his wife, Katherine Harrison-Clark b. April 27, 1843 at Puckett Co., Mis. (See desc. of Absolum and Barbara Clark, also desc. of Jonathan and Amelia Calloway-Harrison.) Aaron Brown enlisted at Boling Green, Indiana in the 17th Ill.Artillery,July 15,1862 for service during the Civil War. Discharged Oct.1, 1862 for disability but later re-enlisted in the Calvary, serving 4 years and was pensioned for his services. He settled in Illinois after the Civil War.

Their children:

1. Edward C. Brown	B.	Feb. 20, 1886	Douglas Co., Ill.
2. Winnifred John	"	Feb. 14, 1887	Douglas Co., Ill.
3. William Brown	"	Feb. 14, 1887	Died in infancy.

Aaron Lee Brown was married 2nd to Martha Ellen Van Wirk. She was born Nov. 15, 1865 at Moline Co., Mo., the daughter of John Charles and his wife Mary Lavonna Brown-Van Wirk, born Nov. 9, 1861. She died January 13, 1938 at Welkin, Ill., and is interred in the Lake View cemetery there. The inscription on her stone is: Martha E. Moar 1880-1938. o(no ch. by m. to Don Moar.)

Their children:

1. Charles Clinton Brown	B.	Dec. 4, 1898	Vida, Mo.	
2. Ida Lavonna	"	" Aug. 10, 1900	"	"
3. Mildred Lee	"	" Dec. 21, 1902	"	"

MARY ANN BROWN was born January 4, 1849 at Greencastle, Ind., the daughter of John and Idah Simonson-Brown. She died May 18, 1907 at Leon, Iowa and is interred in the Leon cemetery there. She was married January 3, 1868 (Prob. at Douglas Co., Ill.) to Elijah Haines(Haynes)Lewis. He was born Jan.3,1840 at Douglas Co., Ill., the son of John Lewis Jr.b. Jan.30,1814 d.Tep. or Oct. 1880, at Douglas Co., Ill., and his wife Malinda Goodson Horsin-Lewis b. March 7, 1814.

Their children:

1. Itts Dollo Lewis	B.	_____	Douglas Co.,	Ill.	
2. John Franklin	"	" Dec. 16,1872	"	"	"
3. Idah Jane	"	" Oct. 25, 1874	"	"	"
4. Th. Albert	"	" Sept.25, 1879	"	"	"

In 1882, Elijah Lewis and his family left Illinois and settled at Leon, Iowa where he died in the summer of 1910. He was the last of his family, there having been three brothers, and two half sisters. One brother, Newell L. Lewis born Dec.28,1834, had a daughter, Lillie Lewis-Walker and a son, Charles Lewis by a 1st. m. and a son,John Lewis by a 2nd m. Another brother to Elijah Lewis was Thos. L.born Jan.6, 1837 who never married. The father of John Lewis Jr. was John Lewis Sr. b.Nov.11,1788. Itts

and Ida Lewis never married. They both died and are buried at Leon, Iowa. Ida died April 24, 1935.

JOHN HENRY BRANN was born May 17, 1852 at Putnam County, Ind., the son of John and Idah Simonson-Brann. He died at Leon, Iowa, January 19, 1930 and is buried in the Cartright cemetery at Douglas Co., Ill. He was married Feb. 24, 1878 to Susan Bryan. She was born December 30, 1860 at Douglas Co., Ill., the daughter of James Bryan b. May 14, 1837 at Franklin Co., Ohio and his wife Jane McGinnis-Bryan b. Feb. 16, 1838 at Putnam Co., Ind. Occupation: Farmer. Res: Douglas Co., Ill.

Their children:

1. Pearl Brann B. Feb. 28, 1880 Douglas Co., Ill.

CHARLES HORTON BRANN was born July 5, 1855 at Putnam County Indiana, the son of John and Idah Simonson-Brann. He died May 28, 1930 at Douglas Co., Ill., and is buried in the Cartright cemetery. He was married 1st to Laura Inlow who d. and is buried in the same cemetery near Tuscola, Ill. Res: Douglas Co. Ill.

Their children:

1. Mable Brann B. Feb. 16, 1890 Douglas Co., Ill.

Charles H. Brann was married 2nd, Oct. 9, 1893 to Susan Bryan-Brann, widow of his brother, John Henry Brann, and she is still living, (1940) and spends part of her time with her son and daughter. (no military service for Charles H. Brann.)

Their children:

1. Lucile May Brann B. July 20, 1896 Douglas Co., Ill.
2. James Wm. " " Mar. 12, 1899 " " "

OSCAR COLE BRANN was born July 5, 1855 at Putnam Co., Indiana the son of John and Idah Simonson-Brann. He died March 9, 1928 at Leon, Iowa and is buried in the Leon cemetery. He was married December 31, 1884 at Leon, Iowa to Alice Elizabeth Natsler. She was born July 27, 1866 at Montecello, Ill., the daughter of John Natsler b. Feb. 5, 1826 and his wife, Angeline Robbins-Natsler b. Nov. 11, 1834 at Newark, N.J. and who later lived at Circleville, Ohio. Alice Natsler-Brann d. Jan. 6, 1940 and is buried in the Leon cemetery at Leon, Iowa. Res: Leon, Iowa.

Their children:

1. Lelia May Brann B. Oct. 27, 1885 Leon, Iowa.
2. Mary Belle " " Mar. 22, 1887 " "
3. Edna Lenore " " Feb. 12, 1889 " "
4. Laura Blanche " Nov. 7, 1892 Decatur, Iowa.

Mary Belle Brann d. April 14, 1895. Edna Lenore Brann d. Oct. 30, 1928 at Kansas City, Mo. Interred at Leon, Iowa. Unmarried. Lelia Blanche Brann is a graduate nurse and resides with her sister, Mrs Blanche Ausman at 2819 Reed St. Cheyenne, Wyo.

CARL BRANN was born Mar. 16, 1867 at Douglas County, Ill., the son of Richard and Martha Lunsinger-Brann. He was married Nov. 12, 1893 to America Melissa (Mattie) Bryan. He has been the owner and Editor of the Mound City Republic, a Linn County, Kans-

paper for many years. Res: (1940) Mound City, Kansas.
Their children:

1. Mabel Vivian Brann	b.	Sept.	1,18[illegible]	Res:	Kansas City, Mo.
2. Richard Millard "	"	Mar.	20,1900	"	Las Vegas, Nev.
3. Eunice Agusta "	"	Apr.	20,1903	"	Mound City, Kan.
4. John Raymond "	"	Aug.	6,1906	"	" " "

FORT SCOTT TRIBUNE

May 29,1939

Mound City:- Mrs Mattie Brann, wife of Carl Brann, widely known Linn county newspaper man, died Sunday morning, (May 28) at her home after an illness of four days. Her death occurred at 3 o'clock. Mrs. Brann was born April 5, 1869 near Lockport, Ill. Most of her childhood was spent in Ohio. With her family she came to Kansas, in this county in 1881, where in 1892 she had married to Mr. Brann operator of a printing shop. In 1894 they took up a claim in Oklahoma, coming back to Kansas twelve years later and settling on a farm seven miles north of here. Mr. Brann purchased the Mound City Republic and the family moved to Mound City in 1910. Mr Brann is now retired. Surviving also are four children, Millard, of Las Vegas, Nev. Mrs. Mabel Brann and Mrs. Eunice Lingue, of Kansas City and John of Mound City. There are nine grandchildren and three brothers, W. O. Bryan, D. L. Bryan and J.M. Bryan.

AUGUSTA BELLE DIEHL was born October 19, 1869 at Bourbon Co., Ill., the daughter of Richard and Martha Huntsinger-Brann. She died December 8,1938 at Merlington, N.J. and is buried in the Belle Mead cemetery at Belle Mead, N.J. She was married June 6, 1897 at Mound City, Kansas to Chester Butler Case. He was born November 8,1869 at Denton Co., Iowa, the son of Hanson Case and his wife, Lydian Conner-Case, who were both born in Pennsylvania. He was Sheriff and County Treasurer at Canadian, Hemphill Co., Texas for a number of years, and now owns a store at Merlington, N.J. Military Service: None.
Their children:

1. Richard R. Case	B.	June	14, 1898	Canadian,	Texas.
2. Helen "	"	Feb.	8, 1900	"	"
3. Chester B. "	"	Aug.	25, 1901	"	"
4. Harold D. "	"	Oct.	1, 1903	"	"
5. Lourence C. "	"	Nov.	13, 1906	"	"

Richard R.Case died Feb. 13,1899 and Lourence C. Case died 1911.

ELTON HEALY BRANN was born July 31, 1876 at Clarke Co., Iowa, the son of Richard and Martha Huntsinger-Brann. He died July 12, 1909 at Mound City, Kansas and is buried in the Mound cemetery. He was married March 3, 1898 at San Francisco, Calif. to Lillian May Curtis. B.May 1,1876. Res: Same as h. No issue.

HELLA CHARLOTTE BRANN was born March 3, 1860 at Linn county Kansas, the daughter of Richard and Martha Luntsinger-Brann. She was married February 10, 1881 at Round City, Kansas to Robert Bennet Martin. He was born November 12, 1858 at Maryville, Iowa, the son of Levi T. Martin b. Aug. 4, 1854 at Grant Co., Indiana, and his wife, Mary Bennet-Martin b. Oct. 5, 1857 at Maryville, Iowa. Occupation: Mechanic. Res: (1940) 1609 Island, Des Moines, Iowa.

Their children:

1. Genevieve Gertrude	Martin	B. May 23, 1882	Woodburn, Ia.	
2. Vivian Marie	"	" May 14, 1885	"	"
3. John Edwards	"	" Nov. 9, 1887	"	"
4. Lola Beryl	"	" Nov. 25, 1910	"	"

In a letter from Nella Brann-Martin, she relates that a Henry Brann who was about 22 years of age, and the son of a first cousin of her father, visited them from Indiana when she was about eight years of age.

FRANK LINCOLN BRANN was born March 4, 1861 at Fillmore, Ind., the son of Vorhees Simonson and Nancy Springer-Brann. He was married Dec. 31, 1883, at Johnson Co., Ind. to Annie Virginia Browning. She was born Feb. 22, 1865 at Johnson Co., Ind., the daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Webb-Browning, who were both born in Ky. Res: R.R.2. Greenwood, Ind. Occupation: Farmer.

Their children:

1. Clarence Elmer Brann	B. Aug. 11, 1883	Greenwood, Ind.	
2. Guy Voris "	" Feb. 27, 1888	D. Aug. 11, 1892.	
3. Leota Ora "	" Mar. 7, 1890	Greenwood, Ind.	
4. Charles Wilbert "	" Aug. 15, 1894	"	"

Clarence Elmer Brann was married Jan. 14, 1903 to Gertie Ethel Kelly. She was b. May 17, 1887. No children. Res: (1940) R.R.2. Greenwood, Ind.

Leota Ora Brann was b. Apr. 16, 1890 to Julia _____. No ch. Res: (1940) R.R.1. Greenwood, Ind.

Charles Wilbert Brann was b. at Franklin, Ind. to Alma Ruth Conner. He was b. July 20, 1896. Res: 603 E. Lusne St. Franklin, Ind.

Their children:

1. Wilbert Lincoln Brann	B. July 23, 1918.	
2. Helen Louise "	" Mar. 19, 1921.	
3. Imaline Virginia "	" Apr. 16, 1922.	

MARY T. V. BRANN was born Nov. 4, 1868 at Fillmore, Ind., the daughter of Vorhees Simonson and Nancy Springer-Brann. She was married Aug. 2, 1882 to Robert Lyons. He died in 1893.

Their children:

1. Anna Lyons	B. May 15, 1883	Greenwood, Ind.
2. Mable "	" Aug. 2, 1888	D. Mar. 28, 1921.

Margaret Lyons was married Sept. Sept. 10, 1900 to Henry Barber. Occupation: Farmer. Res: (1940) Greenwood, Indiana.

Anna Lyons was married to A.E. Conner, who is a Freight Agent

for the N.Y.Co. es: (1940) 4068 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.
Their children:
1. Faritt Conner (const. Eng.) 2. William Conner. 3. Margaret Conner (Intern at Riley Hospital, Indianapolis.)

SAMUEL F.BRAND was born Oct.15, 1875 at Greenwood, Ind., the son of Vorhees Simonson and Nancy Springer-Brann. He is married and has several children. Res: R.F. . Greenwoo ,Indiana.

SALLY GAIL BRAND was born April 6,1877-9 at Greenwood,Ind., the daughter of Vorhees Simonson and Nancy Springer-Brann. She was married November 20,190 to George H.Reno. He was born Aug. 1, 1877 at Marion Co.,Ind., the son of John Spencer Reno b. Jan. 20,1844 at Clebtown, Reno Co., Ind., and his wife Sarah _____ b. May 3,1848 at Reeds Grove, Indiana.George Reno served as a Private in Troop E. 5th Calvary in the Spanish Amer. ar. Occupation: Farmer. Res: (1940) Cartersburg, Ind.
Their children:

1. Voris Spencer Reno	b.	Mar. 9, 1906	Greenwood,	Ind.
2. Margaret Viola "	"	Feb. 19, 1908	Danville,	"
3. Sarah Elizabeth "	"	Mar. 26, 1913	"	"
4. Martha May "	"	May 16, 1916	"	"

Voris Spencer Reno died Marc. 16, 1937. Margaret Viola Reno d. May 8, 1918. Sarah Elizabet Reno died May 8, 1913.
Martha May Reno was married September 18,1937, to Ralph Weir. They are both employed at Indianapolis, Ind., but reside at Cartersburg, Indiana. Three of the children of Vorhees Brann predeceased him in death. His dau. Pearl was living then but no mention was made by her brothers and sisters of her marriage or of any descendants.

IDA MAY BRANN was born July 30, 1857, the dau. of Simon Peter and Catherine Jane Brann-Hickman. She died Mar. 20,1935. She was married to John Monroe, bro. to Douglas and Jno.Monroe, and they had five or six children. One daughter is Mrs. Otho Hays at Centralia, Ill. A Person, Earl Monroe is at Salem, Ill.

ELLURA-ELEATHA BRANN was born July 4, 1859 at Franklin Co., Ind., the daughter of Simon Peter and Catherine Jane Brann Hickman. She was married Feb. 17,1880 to George Douglas Monroe nephew of Charles Monroe who m. Eliz. Jane Harrison. He was b. July 4,1859 and d. May 1939. He died Jan.1 ,1930 and is buried in the Cartright Cemetery at Garrett, Ill. Res: Atwood, Illinois in the academic community. Occupation: Farmer.
Their children:
1. Etta Leona Monroe b. Mar. 11,1882 d. Jan. 12, 1898.

MARY(MELLIE) ETTA BRANN was born Sept. 23,1865,the dau.of Simon Peter and Catherine Jane Brann- Hickman. She was mar. to Samuel Fudge. and they lived at Douglas Co., Ill. She died Apr. 1, 1901 in childbirth and is buried in the Davis cemetery at Tuscola, Ill. Occupation: Farmer.

Dr. Edward C. Brann

Their children:
1. Gladys Fudge. 2. Roy Fudge. 3. Ira Samuel Fudge.
4. Rona " 5. Carl " 6. Bonnie Blanche "
7. Mabel " 8. Nellie

After the death of her sister, Allura and Douglas Monroe took two of her children, Blanche and Ira and raised them. Blanche was born Feb.5, 1890 and was married July 17, 1920 at Tuscola. They have no children. He is the son of James Bryan and grand son of Samuel Bryan who is a brother to the James Bryan mentioned on page 130. Ira Samuel Fudge was born Feb.27,18__. He was m. to Alvena Quick. Res: (1940) 451 E. Bixel,Los Angeles, Calif. Rona m. _____ Tucker. Res: Milford,Utah. Nellie m. ____ Brostmeyer. Res: Springfield,Ill. Roy Fudge goes by the name of Roy McAdams. Res: 33- Kenwood, St. St Louis Park Sta., Minn.

ALONZO HICKMAN was born June 30, 1867, the son of Simon Potter and Catherine Jane Brann-Hickman. He died March 18,1889,unmarried and is buried in the Lewis cemetery near Tuscola, Ill.

NORA OTEN was the daughter of Thomas and Catherine Brann - Hickman-Oten. She was first m. to _____ Leach and had a daughter Letha. Later she m. Jim Winship. She d. at Charleston, Ill.
Their children:
1. Alpha m. Wiley Chandler. Res: Arthur, Ill.
2. Mabel m. _____ Poulter. " " "
3. Lola " _____ Meyers. 778 Columbia,Springfield,Ill.

ALBERT OTEN was the son of Thomas and Catherine Brann-Hickman-Oten. He is married and has several children. Res: Casey,Ill.

DR. EDWARD C. BRANN was born Feb.20,1886 at Douglas, Co.,Ill., the son of Aaron and Elizabeth Clark-Brann. He was m. 1st May 11,1911 at Fort Scott, Kansas to Golda June Richter. She was b. June 20,1886 at Knox Co., Mo. Their son, Edward Charles Brann was born Oct. 11,1915 at Oswego, Kansas. Dr. Edward C.Brann was m. 2nd Aug.11, 1932 at Kansas City, Mo., to Mildred Carolyn Mageley. (See Memoirs of Charles Douglas White).

WINFIELD JOHN BRANN was born Feb.14, 1867 at Douglas Co.,Ill. the son of Aaron and Elizabeth Clark-Brann. He was married Dec. 3, 1915 at Marshall Town,Iowa to Minnie Grace Baker. She was born Dec. 24,1884 at Perry Co. Mo., the daughter of John and Josephine Horscoler-Baker. Occupation: Mechanic for the C.B.&Q. R. Residence: 863 Lincoln St. Galesburg, Ill.
Their children:
1. Lavone Arline Brann b. Jan. 20,1920 Henry Co., Ill.
2. Lorraine T " ". Sept. 18,1921 " " "

CHARLES CLINTON BRANN was born Dec. 4,1895 at Vida,Phelps Co Mo., the son of Aaron and Martha Van Pirk-Brann. He was married October 24, 1932 at Ponin, Ill., to Minnie Marie Torres. She was

born at Peoria, Ill., the daughter of Jesse Tomlinson and Minnie Tomlinson, his wife. Res: (1940) 347½ Margaret St. Pekin, Ill.
Their children:
1. Mary Marie Brann B. Mar. 27, 1933 Pekin, Ill.

IDA LAVONNE BRANN was born August 19, 1900, Vida, Phelps Co., Mo., the daughter of Aaron and Martha Van Kirk-Brann. She was married Feb. 14, 1917 to Samuel Leslie Shelaberger. He was born Jan. 10, 1898 at Topeka, Ill., the son of Samuel and Ellen Shelaberger. Res: Havana, Ill. Occupation: Farmer.
Their children:
1. Ella Fay Shelaberger B. Feb. 20, 1922 Havana, Ill.

MILDRED L. E BRANN was born Dec. 21, 1902 at Vida, Phelps Co., Mo., the daughter of Aaron and Martha Van Kirk-Brann. She was married Jan. 22, 1922 at Lewistown, Ill., to Albert Leonard Bruder. He was born Nov. 7, 1903 at Pekin, Ill., the son of Henry Bruder B. July 14, 1878 at Pekin, Ill., and his wife Mary Kraus Bruder B. July 16, 1877, Pekin, Ill. Res: 613 N. 15th St. Pekin, Ill.
Their children:
1. Richard Alfred Bruder B. Nov. 13, 1935 Pekin, Ill.

JOHN FRANKLIN LEWIS was born December 18, 1878, Douglas Co., Ill., the son of Elijah and Mary Ann Brann-Lewis. He died Aug. 7, 1930 at Leon, Iowa and is buried in the Leon cemetery there. He was married Feb. 17, 1897 to Alice Fay Hamilton. She was born October 23, 1877 at Leon, Iowa, the daughter of Jonathan Hamilton B. April 9, 1820 and his wife Martha Jane Kelley-Hamilton B. Nov. 19, 18__ at LaGrange, Indiana. Res: Leon, Iowa.
Their children:

1. Raymond Rush Lewis	B. Feb. 17, 1900	Leon, Iowa.		
2. Hazel Fay "	" June 27, 1903	"	"	
3. Ira Hamilton "	" June 4, 1906	"	"	
4. Willard Jonathan"	" Sept. 4, 1910	"	"	
5. John Harold "	" Feb. 21 , 1917	"	"	

WILLIAM ALBERT LEWIS was born September 25, 1879 at Douglas Co., Ill., the son of Elijah and Mary Ann Brann-Lewis. He was married August 20, 1908 at Gainesville, Mo., to Martha Gertrude Burrows. She was born Nov. 5, 1880 at Gainesville, Mo., the daughter of Joseph A. Burrows B. May 15, 1860 at Manchester, Ind., and his wife Mary A. ____-Burrows B. April 5, 1864 at Syracuse, N. Y. Occupation: Commercial Salesman. Military service: None. Res: 1918 Lothrop St. Omaha, Nebr.
Their children:

1. Mary Louise Lewis	B. May 25, 1903	Gainesville, Mo.	
2. Marguerite B. "	" Mar. 20, 1907	"	"

EMMA L. BRANN was b. Feb. 26, 1880 at Douglas Co., Ill., the daughter of John Henry and Susan Bryan-Brann. She was married July 4, 1898 to Charles Stevenson of Douglas County, Ill. She died Dec. 26, 1928, and is buried beside her husband in the Oak Hill cemetery at Lebanon, Boone, Co., Indiana.

Their children:
1. May Stevenson B. July 25, 1899 Tuscola, Ill.
2. Charles Glen " Apr. 17, 1903 " "
3. John Frederick " May 26, 1912 Lebanon, Ind.
4. James Robert " Jan. 22, 1917 " "

ISABEL BRANN was born Feb. 16, 1890 at Douglas Co., Ill., the daughter of Chas. H. and Laura Fulow-Brann. She was married to Leo Farrell of Decatur, Ill., December 1921. She was a graduate nurse of Macon County Hospital at Decatur, Ill. Res: Same.
Their children:
1. Marilyn Margaret Farrell b. Mar. 8, 1923. She was m. July 2, 1939 to Jm. Rice at Decatur, Ill. Res: Peoria, Ill.

LUCILE MAY BRANN was born July 20, 1896 at Douglas Co., Ill., the daughter of Charles H. and Susan Bryan Brann-Brann. She was married January 27, 1921 at Urbana, Ill., to Arthur M. Bratton of Boone County, Indiana. Res: (1940) Thorton, Indiana.

Jarvis William Brann was born Mar. 18, 1899 at Douglas Co. Ill., the son of Charles H. and Susan Bryan Brann-Brann. He was married Jan. 19, 1921 at Tuscola, Ill., to Effie Bennett of Garrett, Ill. She died November 14, 1921 and is buried in the Cartright cemetery near Tuscola, Illinois.
Their children:
1. Mabel Juanita Brann B. Oct. 28, 1921 Decatur, Ill.

James Wm. Brann was married 2nd May 7, 1938 at Terre Haute, Ind., to Marguerite Knous of Arcola, Ill. Res: R.F.D.3. Tuscola, Ill.

LAURA BLANCHE BRAIN was born Nov. 7, 1892 at Decatur, Iowa., the daughter of Oscar O. and Alice Elizabeth Gatelor-Brann. She was married October 21, 1918 at Nevada, Iowa to James T. Ausman. He was born September 1, 1890 and is employed with the C. and S. R.R.Co. Res: (1940) 2810 Reed St. Cheyenne, Wyo.
Their children:

1. James Oscar Ausman Jr.	B. Oct. 17, 1918	Cheyenne,	Wyo
2. Ralph Curtis "	" Jan. 19, 1921	"	"
3. Robert Bruce "	" July 4, 1922	"	"
4. Ronald Edward "	" Oct. 25, 1923	"	"
5. Betty Francis "	" Aug. 20, 1930	"	"

NADIL VIVIAN BRAIN was born September 1, 1894, the daughter of Carl and America Melissa Bryan-Brann. She was married to Kenneth Brown. Res: 2408 E.3 5th St. Kansas City, Missouri. Her sister, Eunice is married and resides at Mound City, Kansas, where her husband is employed in the bank

HELEN BEATRICE CASE was born Feb.8,1900 at Canadian, Texas, the daughter of Chester Butler Case and Augusta Belle Brann-Case. She was married July 15,1919 at Checotah,Okla.,to Otis Gregg Campbell. He was born Aug.12,1899 at Bentonville, Ark., the son of Isaac Anderson Gregg Campbell born Aug.23, 1869 in

Tennessee and his wife, Ocie Branham-Campbell b. Mar.11, 1878 in Missouri. Occupation: Policeman, Ford Motor Co. Served two months during the World War. Res:132 N.Norwood St. Tulsa,Okla.

Their children:

1. Otis Case Campbell	B.	Sept.22,	1922	Tulsa,	Okla.
2. Floyd Richard	"	"	Dec. 17,	1925	"	"
3. Helen Louise	"	"	July 17,	1928	"	"
4. Janet Ann	"	"	Jan. 29,	1930	"	"

CHESTER BUTLER CASE JR. was born Aug.25, 1901 at Canadian, Texas, the son of Chester Case Sr and Augusta Belle Brann-Case. He was married April 9,1937 at Paterson City,N.J. to Rose Margaret Frank. She was born April 6,___ at Newark,N.J., the daughter of Ernest Frank b.Feb.18, 1882 at Szedegin,Hungary, and his wife Margaret Frank b.Nov.1, 1888 at Cijor,Hungary. Military service: None. Occupation: B.B.Blocker and Trade Union organizer. C.L.O. Res:72 W.109 St. New York City, N.Y.

Their children:

1. Chester Butler Case III B. Jan. 24, 1940. New York.

HAROLD BRAHM CASE was born October 1,1903 at Canadian,Texas, the son of Chester B.Case and Augusta Belle Brann-Case. He was married April 5,1934 at New York City,N.Y. to Yolander Teresa Caiola. She was born April 5, 1913 at Long Island, N.J. the daughter of Frank Caiola born 1878 in Italy and his wife, Anna Cello-Caiola b. 1882 at New York City. Occupation: Refrigeration Eng. & Plant Foreman. Military Service: None. No ch. Res:(1940) 3450 - 29th St. Long Island, N.Y.

Genevieve CHITWOOD MARTIN was born May 23,1902 at Woodburn, Iowa, the daughter of Robert Bennet and Nella Brann-Martin. She was married Sept. 24,1925 at Des Moines, Iowa to Wm.Riley Casselberry. He was born Mar.4,1900 at Des Moines,Ia., the son of Wm.R.Casselberry b. June 8,1861 and his wife Irma L.Phillips-Casselberry b. Mar. 8,1876 in Ky. Occupation: Garment Designer and Cutter. No ch. Res: 2806½ 7th Ave, Los Angeles, Calif.

VIVIAN MARIE MARTIN was born May 10,1905 at Woodburn, Iowa, March 25,1926 at Sarasota,Fla., to Frank Knox Hackman. He was born Dec.29,1901 at Clarion,Ia., the son of Wm. and Alice Knox Hackman. Occupation: Civil Eng. & Author. Served as 1st Lt. in the World War overseas. He died April 8,1936 at St.Louis, Mo., and is interred in the Woodlawn cemetery at Des Moines, Iowa. His wife resides with her parents at Des Moines, Iowa. No ch.

JOHN EDGARS MARTIN was born Nov. 9,1907 at Woodburn, Iowa, the son of Robert and Nella Brann-Martin. He was married Sept. 26,1930 at Des Moines, Iowa to Dorothy Robinson. She was born Oct.9,1912 at Des Moines,Iowa, the daughter of Ivyl and Jessie B.Rosecrants-Robinson. Occupation: Deep well driller. Their son, Robert Eugene Martin was born March 18,1931 at Des Moines Iowa. Res: (1940) Same.

LOLA BURYL MARTIN was born Nov. 25, I910 at Woodburn, Iowa, the daughter of Robert and Nella Brann-Martin. She was married Nov.23,I935 at the " Little Brown Church in the Vale " at Nashua,Iowa to Harley L. Burnett. He died Dec,8, I939 at Kansas City,Mo., and is buried in the Woodburn cemetery, at Woodburn, Iowa. Harley Burnett was born June 22,I907 at Troy City,Tenn., the son of Lollie Eugene Burnett b. Aug. 2, I874 and his wife Fannie Alma Hoto-Burnett b. Jan.7, I890. Occupation: Walnut Lumber Business, Kansas City, Mo. No children.

LAVINE ARLINE BROWN was born Jan. 29,I920 at Stark Co., Ill., the daughter of Winnifred and Minnie Baker-Brann. She was married July 2I,I937 at St.Augustine,Knox Co., Ill., to Tess Vilardo. He was born Feb.9,I915 at Abingdon,Knox Co.,Ill., the son of Anthony Vilardo b. Feb.I4,I884 at Villarenna,Italy, and his wife Jessie Viola Van Winkle-Vilardo b. May 7,I888 at St. Augustine,Ill. Res: 699 E. Chambers St., Galesburg, Ill.

Their children:

I. Thelma Arline Vilaro B. July 24,I938 Galesburg, Ill.

RAYMOND HUGH LEWIS was born Feb.I7, I900 at Leon,Iowa, the son of John Franklin and Alice Hamilton-Lewis. He was married Sept.30,I92I at Osage,Iowa to Jewel Silvia Jones. She was born Oct.I0,I900 at Ashland, Mo., the daughter of Peter Nicholas Jones b. Feb.I6,I865 at Ashland, Mo., and his wife Mattie Belle Lowe-Jones b. Feb.20,I886 near Kirksville,Mo. Occupation: Mechanic. Operator State Highway Comm. Syrs. Served I4 Mo. with 330th replacement Unit during the World War. Res: Mt.Ayr,Iowa.

Their children:

I. John Edward Lewis B. Aug. 6, I922 Leon, Iowa.
2. Mary Louise " " Mar.I0, I925 " "

HAZEL MAY LEWIS was born June 27,I903 at Leon,Iowa, the daughter of John Franklin and Alice Hamilton-Lewis. She was married Dec.25, I923 at Leon,Iowa to Lynn Woodford Gardner. He was born Sept. I0,I898 at Leon,Iowa, the son of Wm. A. Gardner b. Aug.II,I868 and his wife Margaret Grend- Witman-Gardner born Mar.I0,I868. Both b.at Leon,Ia. Occupation: Operator State Hwy. Comm. Military Service: None. Res: R.F.D. I Leon, Iowa.

Their children:

I. Gerald Lynn Gardner B. July 5, I929 Leon, Iowa.
2. Wm. John " " June I0, I95I " "
3. Florence Jean " " Nov. I0, I955 " "
4. Doyle Lewis " " Dec. 22, I956 " "

IRA HAMILTON LEWIS was born June 4,I905 at Leon, Iowa, the son of John Franklin and Alice Hamilton-Lewis. He was married Sept.I0,I929 at Leon, Iowa to Lettie Cecil Lust. She was born Nov.II,I906 near Monroe,In., the daughter of Geo. W.Lust b.Feb. I0,I859 at Monroe,In., and his wife Fannie Ellis.Kemvat-Lust b. Mar.25,I866 Lancock, Co. Occupation: Electrician, Res: St.John, Washington. Military Service: None.

Their children:

I. Wanda Louise Lewis B. Nov. II, I930 Leon, Iowa.

Willard and John Lewis are unmarried,(1940). Willard lives at St.John, Wash., and John at Leon, Iowa.

MARY LOUISE LEWIS was born May 25, 1903 at Cainesville, Mo., the daughter of Wm. Albert and Bertha Gertrude Burrows-Lewis. She married Earl Johnson who at present is Officer Mgr., Paxon-Gallagher Co., ,at Omaha,Nebr. Mary Lewis-Johnson is with Judge Canady of the Peters Trust Co.,Omaha, Nebr. Res: Same.No ch.

MARGUERITE BURROWS LEWIS was born March 26,1907 at Cainesville,Mo., the daughter of Wm. Albert and Bertha Gertrude Burrows-Lewis. She was married Sept.10,1932 to Kenneth E. Stookey at Omaha,Nebr. He was born Nov.6,1904 at Parkie,Ind., the son of Carlton Stookey b. Washington Court House,Ohio, and Julia Lee Holloway-Stookey, his wife, born at Chattanooga, Tenn. He attended Depaw and Ohio State Universities. Occupation: Chief Eng., Gas Machinery Co. Res: 1890 E. 62nd St. Cleveland, Ohio.

MAY STEVENSON was born July 23, 1899 at Tuscola, Ill., the daughter of Charles and Pearl Brann-Stevenson. She was married Nov.13,1919 at Danville,Ill.,to Paul Crawford of Danville,Ill. Res:(1940) Lafayette, Indiana.
Their children:

1. Richard Dean Crawford	B. Aug.	30, 1920	Lebanon,	Ind.
2. Donald Eugene "	" Oct.	5, 1922	"	"
3. James Walter "	" Jan.	31, 1931	"	"

CHARLES GLEN STEVENSON was born Apr.17,1903 at Tuscola,Ill., the son of Charles and Pearl Brann-Stevenson. He was married Apr.17,1937 to Deana Sumpter of Lebanon, Indiana. Res: Same.

JOHN FREDERICK STEVENSON was born May 28, 1912 at Lebanon, Ind.,the son of Charles and Pearl Brann-Stevenson. He was married Sept.3, 1934 at Frankfort, Indiana to Hester Strange and they reside at Muncie, Indiana. (1940)
Their children:
1. Laura Sue Stevenson B. July 15, 1939 Muncie, Ind.

JAMES ROBERT STEVENSON was born Jan.22,1917 at Lebanon,Ind. the son of Charles and Pearl Brann-Stevenson. He was married Feb.15,1937 to Marie Myers of Indianapolis,Indiana, and they reside at Muncie, Indiana. (1940).
Their children:
1. Joyce Ann Stevenson B. Apr.8,1938 Indianapolis, Ind.

JAMES OSCAR AUSMAN JR. was born October 17,1918 at Cheyenne, Wyo.,the son of James and Laura Blanch Brann-Ausman,Jr. He was married June 2,1939 at Cheyenne, Wyo.,to Ina Joy Brown. She is the daughter of A.J.Brown of Medicine Bow,Wyo. and was b. July 1, 1917 at Medicine Bow, Wyo. Occupation: Civil Service Dept. Cheyenne, Wyo.

Merriotte, Ada and Benj. Clark

Ada Clark-Jeanguenat & Children. 1939.
1st row, Geo., Katherine, Francis, Ada Clark-Jeanguenat, Mary. 2nd, Henry, Joseph, Herbert, Albert & Hugh Jeanguenat.

1st row, Benj., Turner, Merriotte, Catherine Harrison-Clark.
Standing, Elizabeth & Ada Clark.

Elizabeth Clark-Brann.

1st row, Mildred Bruder, Martha Brann-Year, Ida Shelabarger.
Back row, Dr Edward C., Winnifred J., & Clinton Brann.

DESCENDANTS OF ABSOLUM AND BARBARA ANN CLARK
of
KENTUCKY AND ILLINOIS

Absolum Clark was born June 30, 1800. The exact place of his birth is unknown to the writer and what descendants that could be contacted. By some, it is presumed to be Kentucky, but coinciding with the information from relatives, that he was a brother of John Hampton Clark, father of the late Beauchamp Clark, former United States Senator of Missouri, who was born in 1850 in Anderson County, Kentucky. Absolum Clark was also the son of Adrial and Elizabeth Archer-Clark. (See Beauchamp Clark listed in Who's Who in America.)

In a letter from Bennett Champ Clark, United States Senator of Missouri, and son of Beauchamp Clark, he states:

QUOTE: My Grandfather, John Hampton Clark was born at Egg Harbor, New Jersey. He moved to Kentucky by way of Pennsylvania. The complete History of the Clark family in New Jersey, is set forth in a book called. "The Clark family in Atlanta County, New Jersey." The only copy I have seen was in the Library of Congress, and I do not know where another copy would be available.

Records from the War department disclose, that one, Absolum Clark served in the War of 1812 as a Private in Capt. Phillip Riser's company of Infantry in the Ohio Militia. His service began Aug. 21, 1813 and ended Sept. 21, 1813, enlisting and discharged at Urbana, Ohio. While a resident of Green County, Ill., Absolum Clark applied October 26, 1850, for bounty land due him for his service and was allowed forty acres on Warrant No. 2727 under the Act of 1850. While still living in Greene County, Ill., he applied March 30, 1855 for additional land due him, for his service and was granted one hundred and twenty acres of bounty land on Warrant No. 37464, under the Act of March 3, 1855.

In his application for this land, he gave no information of his place and date of birth, or his parents, but he did state that he was sixty three years of age, which does not coincide with the date of the Absolum Clark born in 1800. Further research to obtain the location of this bounty land from the Commissioner of the General Land Office, and any deed transfers listed in the county where this land was located might possible disclose additional information and determine if these are both, one and the same Absolum Clark. Ref. B.L.Wt. 37464-120-55. The above made no claim for pension for his service.

In a letter from Mary (Mollie) Clark-McQueen of Madoria, Ill., she states that her grandfather, Absolum Clark, was of English descent. That he married Barbara Ann Alfrey, and she was quite sure all of his thirteen children were born in Kentucky. She relates, that he and his family left Kentucky before the Civil

Ear, and settled in Douglas County, Illinois, about six miles from Tuscola, at what was then called Ambraw, Ill. He had four sons, Richard, Turner, Henry H., and Absolum Jr., to enlist in the Union army in 1862, supposedly in the same regiment. They all returned home after their service.

Absolum Clark Sr. was a Block and Gun Smith by trade beside being a farmer. In 1878 he accepted a position as Mailcarrier from Cadoris to Parkville, Illinois. He died January 1892 at Monroe County, Mo., and is buried in the Sunnyside cemetery at Madison, Mo. Other relatives believe he is buried at Tipton, Mo., where he lived with a son.

Another grandson of Absolum Clark, Harriotte Clark relates that the Clark family moved to Illinois about 1850, from near Flemingsburg, Fleming County, Kentucky.

Little is known of the wife of Absolum Clark, where she was born, or who her people were. She is said to have a sister who married _____ Malone and lived at Quincy, Ill. There is also a controversey among some of the relatives as to the surname of the wife of Absolum Clark. Some state that it was Herbere Ann Green, daughter or sister of Fielding Green, of Bowling Green, Kentucky. Barbara Ann Clark died May 10, 1878 at Parkville, Ill., and is buried in the Rice cemetery at Champaign county. Her stone states that she died in her 60th year.

Their children:

1. Henry Harrison Clark	B.	Jan. 15, 1833	Fleming Co., Ky.
2. Richard Fielding	"	"	1840 m. Sarah _____
3. Absolum	"	"	Feb. 9, 1837 " Mary Thomson Flemingsburg Ky.
4. William	"	"	
5. Turner Anderson	"	"	Mar. 1, 1843 Fleming Co., Ky.
6. Amanda	"	"	_____ Bloomfield.
7. Ellen	"	"	_____ Barr.
8. Nancy	"	"	Dave Utterback.
9. Susan	"	"	_____ Weaver.
10. Betty	"	"	_____ Archie.
11. Anne	"	"	_____ Hollingsworth.
12. Polly	"	"	Martin Ward.
13. Duck	"	"	_____

Little is known of the above descendants other than Henry and Turner Clark. Richard Fielding Clark had children, 1.-Eliz. 2.-Vina. 3.-Benj. 4.-Curt, who had a dau. Cromwell. 5.-Harry. 6.-Taylor. 7.-Ida. 8.-Hollie. 9.-Mal. Absolum Jr. had children. 1.-Alfred. 2.-Robert. 3.-Albert. 4.-Hettie. 5.-Olive. 6.-Ellen. 7.-Annie. William Clark m. _____ and had a dau. Jane Clark. Nancy Clark m. Dave Utterback and they had 1.-Richard. 2.-Dave Jr. 3.-Charles. Amanda Clark-Bloomfield lived at Galena, Kansas and Ellen Clark-Barr at Pittsburg, Kansas.

HENRY HARRISON CLARK was born Jan. 15, 1833 at Fleming Co. Ky., the son of Absolum and Barbara Ann Clark. He was married 1st to Catherine Porter. She was born October 1832 at Bath County,

Kentucky, the daughter of John and Julia Porter. She died Apr. 7, 1863 at Douglas County, Ill., and is buried in the Dronfus cemetery, leaving one daughter, Mary E. Clark who was born on April 10, 1863 at Douglas County, Illinois. Henry H. Clark served in Company G. 79th Illinois Infantry during the Civil War, enlisting August 14, 1862 to serve for a period of three years and was discharged Feb. 2, 1863 on account of disabilities, and later drew a pension for his service. He marched with General Sherman from Atlanta to the sea. He was married 2nd, March 17, 1864 to Amelia Harrison. She was born Apr. 18, 1843 presumably at Madison Co., Ohio, the daughter of Jn. Henry and Eliz. Puckett Harrison. (See Hist. of Jn. H. Harrison. Also History of Champaign County Illinois 1887.) She died at Cooper, Mo., Nov. 1882.

Their children:

1. Catherine Bell	Clark	B.	Aug. 10, 1865	Champaign	Co.,	Ill.
2. Andrew Puckett	"	"	Jan. 17, 1868	"	"	"
3. Barbara Ann	"	"	Dec. 14, 1869	"	"	"
4. Amelia	"	"	Dec. 29, 1873	"	"	"
5. Samuel Tilden	"	"	July 27, 1870	"	"	"
6. Minnie Leore	"	"	July 31, 1876	"	"	"
7. Henry Scott	"	"	June 9, 1880	"	"	"

Henry H. Clark was married a 3rd time and has a son, Grover Cleveland Clark by this marriage. He is employed at Salt Lake City, Utah with the Cognac Transportation Company. Later in life Henry H. Clark moved to Kansas City, Mo., and lived for several years with his youngest daughter. He died there Dec. 28, 1928 and is buried in the Masonic cemetery at Tipton, Mo.

TURNER ALBERSON CLARK was born Mar. 1, 1843 at Bowling Green, Warren Co., Kentucky, the son of Absolum and Barbara Ann Clark. He died June 20, 1906 at Tadorio, Illinois and is buried in the Rice cemetery at Champaign Co., Ill. He was married 1st, on Dec. 25, 1865 at Champaign Co., Ill., to Katherine Harrison. She was born April 28, 1843 at Madison County, Ohio, the daughter of Jn. H. and Eliz. Puckett-Harrison and sister of Amelia Harrison who married Henry H. Clark. She died Feb. 4, 1902 at what was then known as Smithville, Jasper County, Mo., and is buried in Mound cemetery which is 3 mile west of where Smithville used to be. Immediately after her death, her husband and children returned to Illinois.

Their children:

1. Jasper	Clark	B.	_____	Tadorio,	Illinois
2. Elizabeth Ellen	"	"	Feb. 13, 1869	Champaign Co.	Ill.
3. Ada Jane	"	"	Sept. 17, 1870	" "	"
4. Benjamin Wilson	"	"	Dec. 15, 1872	Smithville,	Mo.
5. Marriotte Anderson		"	Aug. 20, 1876	Parkville,	Ill.
6. Mabell	"	"	Died at ten months of age.		

Turner Clark was twice remarried but he had no children by either of his later marriages. He served during the Civil War as a Sharpshooter in Co. G. 79 Illinois Infantry, enlisting at Camp. Douglas County, Illinois.

MARY (HOLLIN) H.CLARK was born April 18,1862 at Douglas Co., Ill.,the daughter of Henry H. and Catherine Porter-Clark. She was married to Benj.McQueen and they had three sons, Cark who married Nora Hunion, Clark who married Bernice _____and reside at 932 n.4th St. Springfield,Ill., and Noah McQueen. Mary Clark-McQueen was still living in November 1930, and resided with her daughter-in-law at Springfield, Ill.

CATHERINE BELL CLARK died in her teen age. (Unmarried).

ANDREW PUCKETT CLARK was born January 17,1868 at Champaign, Co.,Ill., the son of Henry H. and Amelia Harrison-Clark. He died at Kansas City,Mo.,September 4,1929 and is buried in the Mt.Moriah Masonic cemetery there. He was married Apr.17,1889 at the First Baptist Church at Tipton, Mo., to Marcella Whitfield. She was born January 5,1870 near Sedalia,Mo., and died October 7,1937 at Kansas City,Mo., and is buried in the Mt.Moriah cemetery. She was the daughter of George W.Whitfield who was born near Knoxville,Tenn., and his wife, Margaret Tivis-Whitfield born near Tipton,Mo. In his younger days, Andrew P. Clark was a farmer, and later worked for a Railroad Company. For several years he owned a large Transfer business and also an Ice and Fuel business in Kansas City. Res:1310 Lake Avenue Kansas City, Mo. Military Service: None.

Their children:

1.	Wilber Otis Clark	B. Nov. 20, 1890	Tipton,	Mo.
2.	Nadine Ethel "	" Feb. 9, 1892	"	"
3.	Mary Naomi "	" Oct. 11, 1893	"	"
4.	Roy Henry "	" Jan. 27, 1895	"	"
5.	Dorthy May "	" Aug. 28, 1898	"	"
6.	Andrew Bryon "	" Nov. 25, 1901	"	"

Wilber O.Clark died Dec.27,1890. Mary Naomi Clark died Jan.30, 1895. They are buried in the Odd Fellow cemetery at Tipton, Mo. Nadine Ethel Clark was married Nov.10,1910 to Clarence Chonning Bennett. Res:(1940) 1511 E. 28th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo. Roy Henry Clark was married December 29,1930 to Violetta Dora McCurdy. Res: (1940) 3550 Gillam Road, Kansas City, Mo. Dorothy May Clark was married Jan. 6,1918 to Paul C. Thonhoff. Res: 500 E. Armor Blvd. Park Central Hotel. Apt.306. Kansas City,Mo. Andrew Bryon Clark was married Oct.18,1933 to Barbara Frey Delp. Res: (1940) 1511 28th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.

BARBARA ANN CLARK was born December 14, 1869 at Champaign, Co.,Ill.,the daughter of Henry and Amelia Harrison-Clark. She was married Apr. 17,1889 at the First Baptist Church at Tipton, Mo., to Benjamin Allen McCulloch,in a double wedding ceremony with her brother, Andrew Puckett Clark. Benjamin Allen McCulloch was born December 6, 1861 at Tipton, Mo., the son of John and Nancy White-McCulloch. Res: 1517 Stewart St., Sedalia, Mo.

Their children:

1.	Ada Amelia McCulloch	B. Aug. 20, 1890	Tipton,	Mo.
2.	Edgar "	" June 29, 1893	"	"

3. Myrtle Nancy McCulloch B. Sept.12,1896 Duncoton, Mo.
4. Effie Mary " " Mar. 8,1899 " "
5. Bonnie Harold " " Apr. 25,1903 Tipton, "

Ada Amelia McCulloch was married Dec.15,1909 to N.W.Kelinsler. Res: (1940) Marshall, Mo.
Edgar McCulloch was married August 18, 1927 to Ada Von Pandt. Res: (1940) Hildon, Mo.
Myrtle Nancy McCulloch was married June 6,1922 to V.A. Wigton. Res: (1940) 1001 S. Barett St. Sedalia, Mo.
Effie Mary McCulloch was married December 23,1925 to Mr. W.T. Hatherly. Res: (1940) 1517 N. Stewart St. Sedalia, Mo.
Bernie Harold McCulloch was married November 24,1933 to Florence Ehrhardt. Res: (1940) Ehart, Texas.

AMELIA CLARK was born Dec. 29,1873 at Champaign, Co., Ill., the daughter of Henry H. and Amelia Harrison-Clark. She was married September 21,1892 at California, Mo., to Urah Angeles Wilson. Res: (1940) Prairie Home, Mo.
Their children:
1. Lelia Lenore Wilson B. Sept. 16,1895 Duncoton, Mo.
2. Lola May Wilson " Oct. 2,1893 " "

Lola May Wilson was married to Guy Corwine.
Their children:
1. Evelyn Elaine Corwine B. Dec.22,1920 Nevada, Mo.
2. Maurice Duane " " Mar. 4,1923 " "

Lelia Lenore Wilson was married to Warner Robertson, and they have a son, Charles Warner Robertson b-1928 at Boonville, Mo.

SAMUEL TILDEN CLARK was born July 27,1870 at Champaign, Co., Ill., the son of Henry H. and Amelia Harrison-Clark. He was married April 6,1899 at Tipton, Mo., to Effie E. Arbuckle. She was born June 12,1881 at Tipton, Mo., the daughter of Aetna H. Arbuckle b. ab. 1842 and his wife, Martha A.Bailey-Arbuckle b. March 5,1857 at Cooper Co., Mo. He died Feb.18,1933 at Black foot,Idaho and is buried in the Grove City cemetery there. Samuel T. Clark was a farmer and trucker and at present has a Cafe at Bull, Idaho.
Their children:
1. Lloyd Forest Clark B. May 9,1903 Tipton, Mo.
2. Martha Louise " " June28,1906 " "
3. Opal Morine " " Jan.25,1908 " "
4. Orville Harrison " Mar.10,1910 " "
5. LeRoy Beauford " " Apr. 7,1913 " "

Lloyd F. Clark was married September 8, 1928 at Berkley, Calif., to Pauline Higbee. Their adopted son, Thomas L.Clark was born Apr.5,1934 at Salt Lake City,Utah. Res: (1940) McGill,Nevada. Martha Clark was married September 3, 1927 at Blackfoot, Idaho, to Arvone James Doyle b-Nov.22,1901 at Loveland,Colo.No issue. Res: (1940) 180 S.Pine, Blackfoot, Idaho.

Opal M.Clark was married Nov.27,1928 at Farmington,Utah to Fm. Powers Jr. (Deporated) No issue. Res: (1940) 314 S.12-East, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Orville M.Clark was married Feb.15,1933 at Logan, Utah to Genevieve Bowen b. Aug.13,1910 at Parker,Idaho. Res: (1940) 402 3rd Street, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Their children:

1. Beverly Clark B. June 11,1934 Idaho Falls, Idaho.
2. Anita Louise Clark " Oct. 4,1935 " "
3. Bonnie Ray " " Mar. 29,1939 D. Mar. 29, 1939.

LeRoy E.Clark was married May 28,1938 at Logan,Utah to Elaine Stolworthy b-July 31,1915 Shelly,Idaho. Res:(1940) 718 S.Univerdity, Blackfoot, Idaho. Their daughter Constance, was born May 31,1933 at Idaho Falls,Idaho.

MINNIE LENORE CLARK was born July 31,1878 at Champaign, Co., Ill.,the daughter of Henry H. and Amelia Harrison-Clark. She was married May 10, 1896 at Cooper Co., Mo., to Benton Hudson. He was born January 25,1874 at Henry Co.,Mo., the son of Richard Hudson b- April 10,1831 at Boone Co., Mo.,and his wife Margaret Simmons-Hudson b-Feb. 3,1833 at Cooper Co., Mo. Occupation: Paint Salesman. Military Service: None. Res:3428 College, Kansas City, Missouri.

Their children:

1. Laura De Etta Hudson B. Nov. 7,1897 Buncoton, Missouri.
2. Virgil Raymond " " Jan.17,1900 Monitecu Co. "
3. Millard Benton " " Aug.17,1903 Kansas City, "

Laura De Etta Hudson was married May 24,1920 at Liberty,Mo. to Clarence George Stoenner.No issue. Res: (1940) 3611 Brooklin, Kansas City, Mo.
Virgil Raymond Hudson (unmarried) Res: Same as parents.
Millard Benton Hudson was married June 27,1933 at Kansas City, Mo., to Vivian Elizabeth Leslie. Res: (1940) 431 Virgil Walk, Long Beach, California.

Their children:

1. Betty Jane Hudson B. May 1, 1924
2. Richard Benton " " Nov.22,1927.

HENRY BURT CLARK was born June 9,1880 at Champaign Co.Ill., the son of Henry H. and Amelia Harrison-Clark. He was married in 1904 at Independence, Mo.,to Ethel Grey Hudson, the sister of Benton Hudson who married Minnie Lenore Clark. Occupation: Farming and Trucking. Military Service: None. No children. Res: (1940) Harwood, Missouri.

ELIZABETH HELEN CLARK was born Feb.23,1882, Parkville, Ill., the daughter of Turner and Katherine Harrison-Clark. She died February 4,1889 and is buried in the Lewis cemetery at Douglas Co.,Ill. She was married in 1898 to Aaron Lee Brann.(See Desc. of Nicholas Brann of W. Fourland Co.Va.for descendents of Eliz. Clark-Brann. Also Memoirs of Charles Foushee White).

ANNA JANE CLARK was born September 17, 1870 at Cadoris, Ill., the daughter of Turner and Katherine Harrison-Clark. She was married September 12,1889 at Ivesdale, Illinois to Henry Jean-quenat. He was born April 15,1858 at Pond Creek,Scioto county, Ohio near Portsmouth. He died September 18,1939 at Ashton,Ill., and is buried there. He was the son of Peter Jean-quenat and his wife who came from Paris, France before the Civil War, and settled at Pond Creek, where their family of 13 children were born, and where the wife of Peter Jean-quenat died about 1898. Peter Jean-quenat died ab.1910 at the age of 80 years at the home of his daughter Mrs Pauline Cohent of West Brooklin, Ill. The names of his children were, Joseph,Josephine,Gus,Mary,Ann, Philomen,Katherine,Pauline,Henry and Peter Jr. Henry Jean-quenat was a farmer and stock buyer. Military Service: None.

Their children:

1.	Katherine Jean-quenat	B.	July 27,1890	Cadoris,	Illinois.
2.	Albert "	"	Sept.10,1892	"	"
3.	Elmer "	"	May 23,1893	Portsmouth,	Ohio.
4.	Leo "	"	May 26,1895	"	"
5.	Hugh "	"	July 12,1897	Cadoris,	Illinois.
6.	George "	"	Jan. 8,1899	"	"
7.	Mary "	"	Aug. 29,1900	"	"
8.	Henry "	"	Mar. 10,1903	"	"
9.	Joseph "	"	Dec. 31,1904	"	"
10.	Francis "	"	Jan. 30,1913	W.Brooklin,	"
11.	Herbert "	"	May 8,1915	"	"

Katherine m.Frank Potz. One son, Muriel. Res: Harmon, Illinois. Albert m. Louise Nicholson. See page 165. Elmer m. Eliz. Fox. One son, Elmer Jr. ab.17 yrs old.(1940) Father deceased. Leo, deceased. Unmarried. Hugh m.Fona Nelson and have ch.Lloyd,Lelo, Howard and James. Res:(1940)Leonard, N.Dakota. George m. 1st Leona Sawyer.1 dau. Louise. m-2nd 1930 No ch. Res:Linson,Ill. Mary m-Jess Disbee,owner of Disbee Clown, graphic, Tenn, No ch. Henry lives at Ashton,Ill. Unmarried. Joseph m-Louise Harper. One son,Donald.Res; N.3rd St. Ashton,Ill. Francis m-1st _____ Gapes. No ch. m.2nd. Dick Williams. 1 step son. Res: R.F.D. 7. Rochford,Ill. Herbert m. Chapel _____ 1 son ab.1 year old. Res: with his mother, Ada Clark-Jean-quenat, Ashton, Illinois.

BENJAMIN WILSON CLARK was born Dec. 15,1872 at Smithville, Jasper County,Mo.,the son of Turner A.and Katherine Harrison-Clark. He was married December 25,1900 at Champaign Co.,Ill., to Grace Beastick. She was born April 1,1882 at Pesotum, Ill. Res: (1940) Monticello,Ill. Military Service: None.

Their children:

1.	Bernice Clark	B.	Dec. 9,1901	Cadoris,	Illinois.
2.	Pearle "	"	Sept. 5,1904	Ivesdale,	"
3.	Clara "	"	June 17,1907	Cadoris,	"
4.	Clarence "	"	June 17,1909	"	"
5.	Hillard "	"	Aug. 20,1913	Monticello,	"
6.	Robert "	"	June 30,1922	"	"
7.	Kenneth "	"	Nov. 1,1924	"	"

HARRIOTTE ALBERTSON CLARK was born Aug.20,1876 at Danville, Ill., the son of Turner and Katherine Harrison-Clark. He was married (1st) July 28,1903 at Danville,Ill., to Ruth Ann Boyd. She was born Dec.6,1870 at Vevay,Indiana, the daughter of John T.Boyd b. Apr.15,1845 at Florence,Indiana and his wife, Lydia Baldwin-Boyd. Ruth Boyd-Clark died July 2, 1915 at Decatur, Ill., and is buried in the Atherton cemetery at Danville, Ill. Harriotte Clark has been employed for a number of years with the Railroad Company. Military service: None. Res:(1940) 4350 Carroll Ave, Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

1. John W.R. Clark B. May 11,1908 Danville, Ill.
2. Harriotte " " July 25,1907 " "

John Clark is married and has a son W.R. Clark.

ALBERT CHARLES JEANGUENAT was born Sept.18,1891 at Cadoris, Ill., the son of Henry and Ada Clark-Jeanguenat. He was married July 27, 1918 at Ind., Ind. to Louise Avilla Nicholson. She was born May 21,1899 at Cedar Falls, Dun County, near Menomonie, Wisconsin, the daughter of Lars Nicholson b. at Trondjem, Norway, and who died Jan.18,1936,aged 82 at Eau Claire, Wisc. and his wife, Anna Erickson b. at Lillongen,Norway and died at Eau Claire, Wisc., May 23,1940. Albert Jeanguenat lived for many years in Illinois, moving to Dallas,Texas four years ago. Res: 1010 Regal. Military service: None. Occupation: Mechanic.

Their children:

1. Faith Shirley Jeanguenat B. Feb.20,1921 Franklin Grove,
2. Robert Jens " " Sept. 13,1922 " "
3. Albert Charles " " Nov. 14,1923 " "

BERNICE CLARK was born December 9,1901 at Cadoris, Ill.,the daughter of Benj.F. and Grace Beastick-Clark. She was married October 10,1936 at Indianapolis, Indiana to Ralph A. Blocker. He was born September 9, 1903 at Monticello, Ill., the son of Jasper A.Blocker b. May 1,1877 at Celesbur ,Ill., and his wife Etta Bright-Blocker b.September 4,1883 at Monticello, Ill. Occupation: Radio and Electrical Retail Store since 1931. Military service: None. No children. Res: (1940) Monticello,Ill.

PEARLE CLARK was born September 5,1904 at Ivesdale,Ill.,the daughter of Benj.F. and Grace Beastick-Clark. She was married May 7,1927 at Monticello,Ill., to Glenn Grady Hedden. He was born Feb.11,1903 at Lodge,Ill., the son of Charles A.Hedden b. Oct.4,1871 at Monticello,Ill., and his wife, Memphis Grady-Hedden b.Jan.10,1876 at Doster,Wayne county,Ohio. Glenn Hedden spent most of his life on the farm with his parents until he became of age. For several years he was employed by Mr. A.L. Ford at the Buick Sales and Service Company as a mechanic,later purchasing a Filling Station business which he owns at the present time. Military service: None Res: Monticello,Illinois.

Their children:

1. Virginia Lee Hedden B. July 3,1937 Urbana, Ill.
2. Glenn Corwin " " Sept.8,1938 " "

CLARA CLARK was born June 17,1907 at Sadorie,Illinois, the daughter of Benj.W. and Grace Boustick-Clark. She was married Dec.17,1928 to William Boyd. He was born Aug.17,1897 at Exter, Mo., the son of William A. Boyd b. Mar.19,1851 at Wayne Co., Ill., and his wife Mary E.Boyd b.Mar.11,1861 at Macon Co.Ill. Wm.Boyd is a mechanic in the Gas Dept. for the Consumers Power and Light Corp. Res: Flint Mich. He enlisted as a Private in Co.L. 61st Reg.of Volunteer Infantry, October 6,1917 at Jefferson Brks. Mo. and served until July 1,1919. Corporal from Mar.1918 to Oct. 1918. Battles: Vosges Sect. Amould Sect. June 13-26-1918. Ithic Sect. July 14 to Aug.6,1918. Saint Michael Offensive Sept.12-16-1918. A.of O. April 6,1918. He served in France and Luxembourg from Apr.18,1918 until the close of the War.

Their children:

1. Norma Jean Boyd B. Feb. 8,1930 Flint, Michigan.
2. Richard Dean " " Aug.23,1931 " "

CLARENCE CLARK WAS MARRIED TO Louise _____ and they live at 5603 Nelson, R.R.3. Flint, Michigan.

MILLARD CLARK was married to Erma _____and they live at Monticello, Illinois.

FAITH SHIRLEY JEAINGUENAT was born Feb. 26,1921 at Franklin Grove, Illinois, the daughter of Albert and Louise Nickelson-Jeanguenat. She was married June 24,1937 at Dallas, Texas to James Wilson Lowman. He was born July 5,1919 at Fleming, Mo., the youngest son of John Davis Lowman b.Nov.22,1874 at Moulon, Illinois, and died March 11,1932 at Kansas City, Mo., and his wife, Eva Ley Barnhouse-Lowman b. April 4,1877 at Toledo,Ohio. They were married Aug.21,1902. James Wilson Lowman is a Great Great Great Grandson, of James Wilson, one of the signers of the Declaration, through his daughter Mary Wilson-Trickle who was the mother of Elizabeth Trickle-Wright. Her daughter, Mary Wilson-Wright-Lowman was the mother of John Davis Lowman. Jas. Wilson, signer of the Declaration of Independence, was born near St. Andrews, Scotland in 1742. Educated at the University of Glasgow, St.Andrews and Edenburg, Emigrated to Penn. 1766, was a tutor in the college and academy of Philadelphia, later studing law and was admitted to the bar in 1768. He practiced at Reading, Carlisle and Annapolis, Md.
He was commissioned a Colonel at the outbreak of the Revolutionary war. He died at Edenton, N.C. Aug.28, 1798. His works (3Vol.) orations were edited by his son, Bird Wilson.
James Wilson Lowman is employed in one of the government printing departments at Washington, D.C. Res: (1940) Capitol Heights, Maryland.

Their children:

1. Carole Jean Lowman B. Dec. 7,1938 Colo. Spring, Colo.
2. James Wilson " " Jan. 7,1940 Washington, D.C.

SOME DESCENDANTS
of
JONATHAN & AMELIA WALACE-HARRISON
of
BALTIMORE MD.,& LONDON, OHIO.

Very little is known of the early history of either, Jonathan Harrison, or of his wife, Amelia Wallace or Wallis, and who their parents were, but from other descendants, we have the information that they both were natives of Baltimore. Md., and they are listed there in the 1790 census. Later they settled near London, Madison County, Ohio.

It is not definately known that Jonathan Harrison served during the War of 1812 but from the War Department we have a record of two services for a Jonathan Harrison. One, as a Private and Corporal in Capt. Samuel McDonald's Company of Infantry, 6th Regiment (McDonalds) Maryland Militia from Sept. 15,1814 to November 18,1814. The other record list him as a Private in William Mackey's Company, Extra Battalion, Maryland Militia, which company was stationed at Cambridge. His service began April 10,1813 and ended Apr.21,1813. While there is no definate proof that this is the service of our Ancestor, there is the possibility the service could have been for one and the same person.

Jonathan and Amelia Harrison were the parents of thirteen children according to other records herein given, but we were unfortunate in only finding records of three of them, William Henry, John and Samuel, and some of their descendants to include in this family history. Jonathan and Amelia Wallace-Harrison are presumed to have died and are buried near London Ohio. Accurate dates of their death are not at present known to the writer but from other information, the death of Jonathan Harrison is presumed to be between 1836 and 1840.

A copy of the biography of William Henry Harrison, published in 1887 by Chapman Bros. Chicago, Ill., in their history of Champaign county is herein given for those descendants of this family who have never had the opportunity to know about their Ancestors.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON

One fine morning in 1836 there started out, from Pleasant Township in Madison County,Ohio, two families, equipped with ox-teams for a journey overland to the prairies of Illinois. One of these was our subject, who, accompanied by his wife and child, had decided to seek his fortunes in the farther west. The thoroughfare in these days could scarcely be dignified by the name of a road, being merely a wagon track over which at times they were compelled to wade through mud and water up to the waist and to urge on the poor beasts, who had

no western aspirations and could not understand why they were leaving the more substantial soil of the Buckeye State.

The travelers finally passed the boundry line between Indiana and Illinois, and coming into Montgomery County our subject contracted to remain with his employer, Samuel Keller, the balance of the year. He was engaged in breaking prairie and hauling various commodities to and from the nearest market, a distance of sixty miles with ox-teams. Two months before his time was up, on account of his honesty and industry, his employer gave him the balance of the year to work for himself. He had in the meantime purchased eighty acres of wild land, and now set about breaking the sod on his own property. He was thus occupied in its improvement for a year following. Then, selling forty acres, he returned to Ohio, being afflicted with an attack of homesickness, from which it took him twelve years to recover.

In the meantime our subject sold the remaining forty acres of his land in Montgomery County, Ill., and his father having died in Ohio, himself and his brother attempted to buy out the other heirs of the estate. In this they failed, however, on account of ill-health, and lost much time and money. Our subject now concluded to return to Illinois, and coming into Coles County, pre-empted forty acres, for which he afterward paid $3.40 per acre. He put up a small house as a temporary shelter for his family, rented a tract of improved land on the Ellers farm, in the meantime improving his own as time permitted, and was finally enabled to purchase 80 acres more. In 1863 he sold out at a profit of more than $2000.

The outbreak of the Civil War now induced Mr.Harrison to lay aside his personal interests and he volunteered as a Union soldier to assist in the subjection of the Confederates. Becoming a member of Co. K. 25th. Ill. Vol. Inf., he marched to the scene of conflict with his comrades, but after six months was discharged, very much against his wishes, on account of ill health. He was then compelled to return to where he had left his family and soon afterward purchased 160 acres of land in Sec.28 Paderis Twp. which constitutes a part of the present homestead. To this he afterward added 40 acres, so that now he has 200 acres, all under a good state of cultivation. Being now 75 years of age, the farm is principally managed by his son, while Mr. Harrison has practically retired from the active labors of life.

The early years of our subject were spent in Pleasant Twp., near London, the County seat of Madison County, Ohio, where his birth took place Nov.7,1811. He was the seventh of the thirteen children of Jonathan and Amelia (Wallace) Harrison, natives of Maryland, and born across the Bay, in Baltimore, where they spent their childhood and youth. Jonathan Harrison was a substantial farmer and emigrated from his native State to Ohio during its early settlement when Indians and wild animals were

more plentiful than white men. He cleared ten acres from the forest and for his first crop raised four acres of corn. He never became an extensive landowner, but was content with a few acres, well tilled.

William Henry remained under the parental roof until after reaching his majority, in the meantime gaining an intimate acquaintance with the hardships and privations of pioneer life, which bred within him the spirit of perserverence and self reliance which served him so well in after years. In laying his plans for the future, he selected his wife, Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew and Catherine (Templeman) Puckett, to whom he was married in the spring of 1834. The parents of Mrs. Harrison were natives of Adams County, Ohio, and spent their entire lives in that State. Soon after their marriage, Mr Harrison with his young wife settled upon a tract of land in Pleasant Township, where he pursued farming on his own account for four years, after which he began making preparations for a change of location. The results of this we have already indicated.

The blooming family which grew up around the hearthstone of our subject and his wife, with the exceptions of two. Benjamin L. and Elizabeth, have passed to the silent land. Nine times there was made a place in the country churchyard, over which the parents bowed with sorrowing tears, while a child was hidden from their sight. Their living son, Benjamin married a Miss Martha J. daughter of Ely and Emily (Chupp) Cook, and with his family occupies the homestead of his father. The parents of Mrs Benjamin Harrison were natives of this State, and are now deceased. Elizabeth, the only remaining daughter of our subject, is the widow of Charles B. Monroe, and lives on a farm in the northern part of Douglas County, Ill. Mr. Monroe departed this life on the 4th day of May, 1887, leaving a family of 6 children, four sons and two daughters with means for their proper training and education.

Mr and Mrs Harrison united with the Methodist Episcopal Church many years ago, since which time they have been consistent and active members, doing good as they have opportunity, and working faithfully for the Master. Although never a zealous politician, Mr Harrison, formally a Whig, is now a cordial supporter of Republican principles, believes in universal freedom, and cheerfully supports every measure calculated for the most good to the greatest number. He has built up a record as an honest man and a good citizen, and receives his abundant regard in the confidence and esteem of all who know him.

It is with pleasure we present the portrait of Mr Harrison in this connection, and as a fitting companion picture, that of his wife. For over fifty three years they have lived together, and during that time have worthily fulfilled all the duties of life, living up to the noble principles which for so many years they have professed.

****

Note: A full page photograph of Wm. H. and Elizabeth Puckett Harrison is shown on page 236 of the History of Champaign Co., Illinois.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON was born Nov. 7, 1812, near London, Madison Co., Ohio. He died at Parkville, Illinois, Aug. 22, 1892 at the age of 79 years, 9 mo. and 15 days, and is buried in the Rice cemetery in Champaign Co., Ill. He was married in 1834 to Elizabeth Puckett. She was born March 29, 1815 at Adams County Ohio, and died February 15, 1887 at Parkville, Ill., at the age of 73 years, 10 mo. and 16 days. Interred in the Rice cemetery.

Their children:

1. Jonathan Harrison
2. John Harrison (single) deceased.
3. Catherine Harrison b.-Apr. 27, 1843 Madison Co. O.
4. Amelia " " Apr. 18, 1846
5. Benjamin Ellers " " June 6, 1850 Douglas Co. Ill.
6. Mary "
7. Elizabeth Jane " "
8. Thomas "

From the War Department we have the information that Wm. H. Harrison enlisted July 27, 1861 at Tuscola, Ill., for 3 years. service during the Civil War. Mustered into service Aug. 4, 1861 at St Louis Arsenal, Mo., as a Corporal in Co. H. 85th Reg. Ill. Infantry, and was honorable discharged Dec. 10, 1861 at Rolla, Mo. for disability. No record has been found of his application for pension for his services. In a later history of Champaign County, Ill., it states that Ely Cook, Jim Ellers, Charles Monroe, and Henry Clark (All related by marriage) served in the 125th Illinois Infantry during the Civil War.

Elizabeth Pickett was the daughter of Andrew and Catherine Hempleman-Puckett. Her sister, Sarah, Married John Harrison. Another sister, Ann Puckett married Ira Davis and they lived in Illinois. They are both buried in the Rice cemetery near the Harrison's. Catherine Hempleman was the daughter of George Hempleman, a revolutionary soldier who is buried a few miles southeast of Springfield, Ohio. A letter from the Veterans Administration Dept. Jan. 3, 1940 regarding him, is as follows:

George Hempleman
Pension claim R. 4860

George Hempleman was born June 24, 1738 in " Swabia " Germany; the names of his parents were not given. He came to America two years after Braddock's Defeat. At the time of the Revolutionary War, He lived in Sunbury on the Susquehanna River, in Pennsylvania. After that war, he moved to Shenandoah County, Virginia, and lived there for seven or eight years, after which he lived about three years in Montgomery County, Virginia, moved from there to Stokes County, North Carolina, remained about three years, then returned to Montgomery County, Virginia and remained six or seven years, moved

thence to Kanawha County, Va., where he resided about five years; He moved thence to Madison Township, Clark Co., Ohio.

George Hempleman applied Apr. 7,1842 for the pension which might have been due on account of his service in the Revolutionary War. He resided then in Madison Township, Clark County Ohio, where he had resided thirty one years. He stated then that while living in Sunbury, Pennsylvania, he entered service at the time the British occupied Philadelphia and served for three months under Captain Clingman and Colonel Schaeffer in the Pennsylvania troops, during which he was in a skirmish near Philadelphia; Also, that some time later, he served a tour of three months against the Indians and went to Wyoming, and that the next year, he served a tour of three months against the indians up the Susquehanna River. He did not state names of any officers, nor the dates of these later services.

His claim for pension was not allowed as he failed to furnish proof of service for six months in a regularly organized military corps as required by the pension laws.

In 1842, George Hempleman was designated George Hempleman, Senior. Reference was made to his son, who had supplied his father's wants, but his name was not stated. There are no further data in regard to the family of this soldier.

Very truly yours,

A.D. Miller

NOTE: From other records, we find that Catherine, Elizabeth, and George Hempleman-Jr. are listed as children of this soldier.

JOHN HARRISON was born in 1820, presumably at Madison Co., Ohio, the son of Jonathan and Amelia Wallace-Harrison. He died at Douglas County, Illinois and is buried near the Aaron and Elizabeth Clark-Fann family lot in the Lewis cemetery. He probably settled in Illinois about the same time as his brothers. From relatives who knew him, we have the information that at birth he weighed 19½ lbs., and that he grew to be such a large man that when he died, a special casket had to be made for him. He was married to Sarah Puckett, daughter of Andrew and Catherine Hempleman-Puckett.

Their children:

1. James Harrison, 2. Frank Harrison
3. Rebecca " 4. William "
5. Louisa " m.1st Edward Mattix. 2nd. Jacob Snyder.

SAMUEL HARRISON was the son of Jonathan and Amelia Wallace Harrison. When he settled in Illinois and whom he married is unknown to the writer.

Their children:

1. George Harrison. 2.-Priscilla. 3.-Eliza Jane Harrison

JONATHAN HARRISON was the eldest son of Wm.H.and Elizabeth Puckett-Harrison. He is buried in the Lewis cemetery at Douglas Co.,Ill. No record of his birth date-death or marriage has been obtained, but from the history of Champaign County,Ill., we would presume he was born in 1835 or 1836 at Madison Co.,O.

Their children:

I. Alfred Harrison who m. Mary _____.
2. Eliza Jane " " " Dennis Kyle.
3. Anna " " " _____Deitzel.

CATHERINE MARIAH HARRISON was born Apr.27-8,1843 at Madison Co.,Ohio, the daughter of Wm.H. and Elizabeth Puckett-Harrison. She was married Dec.25,1865 at Champaign Co.,Ill., to Turner Anderson Clark.(See descendants of Absolum and Barbara Ann Clark of Kentucky and Illinois).

AMELIA HARRISON was born April 18, 1846 in Ohio, the daughter of Wm. H. and Elizabeth Puckett-Harrison. She was married Mar.17,1864 to Henry Harrison Clark. (See also descendants of Absolum and Barbara Ann Clark of Kentucky and Illinois).

BENJAMIN MILANS HARRISON was born June 6,1850, Garrett Twp. Douglas Co.,Ill., near the place where the Lewis cemetery is located, the son of Wm. H. and Elizabeth Puckett-Harrison. He died March 30, 1894 and is interred in the Vice cemetery. He was married to Martha Jane Cook. She was born Dec.12,1856 and was the first child to be born at Ivesdale, Champaign County, Illinois. She was the daughter of Eli and Emily Shupp-Cook who were married at Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana. She died Jan. 9,1935 at Campaign Co.,Ill., and is buried in the Vice cemetery. Benjamin Harrison was a farmer, occupying the home stead of his father and mother. Military Service: None.

Their children:

1. William Cullen Harrison	B.	Nov. 22,1877	Parkville,Ill.
2. Ethel	"	"	Apr. 19,1880	"	"
3. Mabel C.	"	"	Feb. 5,1883	"	"
4. Emily Eliz.(Bessie)	"	Sept.19,1886	"	"
5. Charles (Deceased)	"	Apr. 1889	"	"
6. Bernice	"	"	Mar. 15,1891	"	"

MARY HARRISON was the daughter of Wm.H. and Elizabeth Puckett-Harrison. She was married first to Thompson Laughflin and lived near Parkville,Illinois.

Their children:

1. William Laughflin, deceased 2. Benjamin Laughflin.
3. Clarissa Elizabeth Laughflin.
4. Maria Josephine Laughflin-Gottschalk.

After the death of her husband, Mary Harrison-Laughflin marri- Coleman Rawlings and they had one daughter, Alva Rawlings.

ELIZABETH JANE HARRISON was the daughter of Wm.H. and Elizabeth Puckett-Harrison. She was married 1st to Charles Monroe, who died May 4, 1887 (Uncle of George Douglas Monroe who mar-

ied Allure Hickman) and they lived at Douglas County, Illinois.
Their children:
1. Joseph Monroe, single, deceased.
2. Leonard " " resides in California.
3. Sadie " m. a son of James Enlow. They have a son, Charles Enlow and reside at Rockford, Ill.
4. Frederick Monroe m. Grace Culck. They have 3 children, 1. Morris. 2. Willard. 3. Ruth. Reside at Atwood, Illinois.
5. Eva Monroe m. Walter Ruff.
6. Benjamin Cullen Monroe m. Clella Thompson and they live at Tuscola, Ill. Their son, Charles B. Monroe lives in Ohio.

Elizabeth Jane Harrison-Monroe was married 2nd to ____Norman.

JAMES HARRISON was the son of John and Sarah Puckett-Harrison. He was a well known photographer at Parkville, Illinois for a number of years. At the age of 80 years, he was still living in 1932. A niece, Sarah Johnson, lived with him. (Both unmarried).

FRANK HARRISON was the son of John and Sarah Puckett-Harrison. He married and lived at Champaign County, Ill., later moving to Kansas where he is thought to have died about 1911.
Their children:
1. John Harrison Res. Enid, Oklahoma.
2. Herbert D. " " Wichita, Kansas.
3. Carl " " Valley Center, Kansas.
4. Claude " " Norwich, Kansas.
5. Harry " " Fowler, Kansas.
6. Myrtle "-Strohmeyer, ____ Calif.
7. Marvel "-Catherwood, Pollington, Kansas.
8. Anna "-Olmstead, Bayview, Kansas.
9. Mildred "-Clark, Pesotum, Illinois.
10. Beatrice "-Doty, Greenwood, Indiana.

REBECCA HARRISON was the daughter of John and Sarah Puckett-Harrison. She married Gilman Johnson.
Their children:
1. Sarah Johnson, single. 2. Otha Johnson.
3. Ella Johnson who m. Samuel Cade.

GEORGE HARRISON was the son of Samuel and _____Harrison. He married Martha Lavina Rice.
Their children:
1. Etta Harrison.

PRISCILLA HARRISON was the daughter of Samuel and _____Harrison. She married Benjamin Ellars and they lived at Arthur, Illinois. They have a son. Otis Ellars who also lives at Arthur, Illinois.

ELIZA JANE HARRISON was the daughter of Samuel and ____Harrison. She was married to William Ellars.
Their children:

1. Catherine Ellars m. 1st ____Webster. 1 son.
2. Sarah Ellars.
3. Melissa Ellars m. Whit Collins brother of Minnie Collins who m. Samuel Mich. Samuel Mich's Grandmother, Susan Marquis m. John Brann, (See Brann lineage).
   Their children:
   1. Nella Collins, m. Oscar Beatty, They have a son, Harold and reside at Atwood, Illinois.
   2. Charles Collins m. _____ Res: Atwood, Illinois.
4. James Ellars m. 1st ?. 2nd Jennie Eye. Res: Tuscola, Ill. Children--Harley and Eunice Ellars.
5. John Ellars.
6. Martin Luther Ellars.
7. Anna Ellars m. John Knoblock. ch.- Anna and George.

WILLIAM CULLEN HARRISON was born Nov.28,1877 near Parkville, Illinois, the son of Benjamin Ellars and Martha Cook-Harrison. He was married April 18,1906 at Hammond, Indiana to Belle Bloomhoff. She was born Dec.3,1875 at LaPort Co., Indiana, the daughter of Samuel Ellis Bloomhoof b.1840 at Fort Wayne, Ind., and his wife, Harriette Bradford-Bloomhoof b. Dec.10,1846 at Saratoga Springs, New York. Some descendants spell the name Bloomhuff, and it will be found so spelled in the "History of the Boone family," by Sprecher. Belle Bloomhoff is a member of the D.A.R. by her Boone lineage. Her national number is 205,137. From the time of his birth until 1900, William C. Harrison lived on his Grandfather's farm 8½ miles west of Parkville, Ill. From 1900 to 1905 he lived at Hammond, Indiana; 1906 and 1907 they lived at Atlas, Ind. Dec. Nov.1907 to Mar.1910 Hammond, Ind. and since 1910 they have resided at Indianapolis, Indiana. Res: (1940) 2453 N.New Jersey. Occupation: Attorney. Dep.Clerk, U.S. Court, Hammond, Ind.1904-5; Sec. U.S. Judge, Ind. Dec. 1906-7; Reporter Superior Court, Hammond, Ind. 1908-10; Sec. State Board of _?_ Commissioners, Indiana. 1910-24. Military Service: None.
Their children:
1. Helen Harrison B. Nov. 2, 1907 Chicago, Ill.
2. Margaret " " Oct. 1, 1909 Hammond, Ind.

ETHEL HALFINCH was born April 19,1880 near Parkville, Ill., the daughter of Benjamin Ellars and Martha Cook-Harrison. She was married July 23,1902 at Champaign, Ill., to Albert Allen. He was born January 1,1879 at Lebanon, Indiana. Res: (1940) R. # 8 Fremont St. Ft.Wayne, Indiana.
Their children:

1.	Maurice Allen	B.	Nov. 10,1904	Ivesdale,	Ill.
2.	Helen M.	"	" Aug. 2,1906	"	"
3.	Blanche M.	"	" Nov. 17,1908	"	"
4.	Mary E.	"	" Jan. 29,1911	Ft.Wayne,	Ind.
5.	Harry A.	"	" Aug. 25,1912	"	"
6.	Martha G.	"	" Oct. 10,1915	"	"

MABEL G. HARRISON was born September 5,1883 near Parkville, Ill., the daughter of Benjamin Ellars and Martha Cook-Harrison. She was married to Charles Auld. Res: Ivesdale, Ill.

Their children:
1. Harold Auld married Dorthy Wilcox.
2. Harry Auld " Mary Howey.
3. Nellie Auld " John Lewis, 1 son Delbert Wayne.
4. Dorothy " 5. Jeanette Auld. 6. Pauline Auld.

EMILY ELIZABETH (BERTIE) HARRISON was born September 19, 1886 near Parkville, Ill., the daughter of Benjamin Allard and Martha Cook-Harrison. She was married to Arthur Jervis. They reside at Champaign, Illinois.
Their children:
1. Mary Ruth Jervis.

BERNICE HARRISON was born March 15, 1891 near Parkville, Ill., the daughter of Benjamin Allard and Martha Cook-Harrison. She was married April 10, 1919 at Champaign, Ill., to Walter Baker. He was born April 10, 1879 at Wells, Minnesota, the son of Frederick and Melinda Herring-Baker. Occupation: Presbyterian Minister. Residence: (1940) Heyworth, Illinois.
Their children:

1. Elizabeth Jane Baker	B. Mar.	17, 1920	Vincennes, Ind.
2. William Spencer "	" Nov.	1, 1921	Lawrenceville, Ill.
3. Harriet Ann "	" Apr.	23, 1923	" "
4. Frederick Arthur "	" Aug.	3, 1924	" "
5. Bernice Virginia "	" June	28, 1926	" "
6. Walter Jr. "	" Mar.	24, 1928	Matoon, Illinois.

BENJAMIN LAUGHLIN was the son of Thompson and Mary Harrison-Laughflin. He was married to Nora O'Brian and they lived near Hayes or Parkville, Ill.
Their children:
1. Reta Laughflin m. Charles Wampler.
2. Clyde "
3. Ruby "
4. Elizabeth " _____ Martin.
5. Ann " " _____ Wycoff.
6. Benjamin "
7. O'Brian "

HELEN HARRISON was born November 8, 1907 at Chicago, Ill., the daughter of Wm. Cullom and Belle Bloomhoff-Harrison. She was married April 20, 1930 to George Simmons Dailey. He was born at Bluffton, Indiana, the son of Frank C. and Edna Field-Dailey who were both natives of Indiana. Occupation: Attorney. Res: 34 West 49th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.
Their children:

1. Frank Harrison Dailey	B. July	12, 1931
2. Margaret Louise "	" Nov.	12, 1935
3. Dorothy Helen "	" Feb.	27, 1937

MARGARET HARRISON was born October 1, 1909 at Harrond, Ind., the daughter of Wm. Cullom and Belle Bloomhoff-Harrison. She was married Aug. 19, 1933 to Allen Zimmerman Shimer, the son of James Tilden and Catherine Leach-Shimer. The Shimer family

located at the east edge of Indianapolis about 1824, and is one of the oldest families in that locality. Catherine Leach Shimer was born in Scotland. Allen Shimer is in the Insurance and Real estate business beside a Manufacturing business of Excelsior and Wood-Wool production, at Indianapolis, Indiana where they reside at 6275 North Pennsylvania St. No children

NOTE:--- Because of the amount of valuable information contained in a letter of correspondence relatively to the Harrison family, I have included a copy of a very interesting letter in this biography of Harrison descendants.

WILLIAM C. HARRISON
25 Monument Circle
Indianapolis, Indiana

December 10, 1939

Dr. Ed. C. Brann
418 Allen Bldg.
Dallas, Texas

Dear Cousin:---

Your letter, written on my birthday, reached me promptly. We no longer live at the 5626 N. Illinois address, having moved to 2409 N. New Jersey St. Apt.5. My office is indicated above. I return the sheet with my comments. When over at Ivesdale some time ago, Ethel's Mary told me they had met you at the Rice cemetery, which was a very interesting coincidence. I think we have not seen Ethel since. We have not been to Champaign for more than a year and none of the folks have been here. In fact, until we had a letter from Bernice, who lives at Toledo, Ill., just when your letter came, we had not heard from any of them for months, directly.

Yes, I have made lots of notes about the Harrison family, some on the Cooks, and a few on my wife's folks. You will observe that Belle is in the Bradford and Boone lines. She traced the Boone branch definately enough to get in The DAR, being so fortunate as to join the Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter here. She had the thrill recently to be invited to participate in the unveiling of the replica of Mrs Harrison's picture, copied from the painting in Washington among the wives of the Presidents. Mrs H. was the first Regent of the DAR, as you may know. Our girls have not joined the society yet ---though Belle has been insisting upon it, but just waiting until I hook up the Harrison side for them. I feel that Mother's ancestors on both sides, and grandmother Harrisons's possibly on both sides, also can be traced. But my trouble so far has been that I have not known for sure the names of Mother's father's father, nor Jonathan Harrison's father. I, too, found a Jonathan Harrison in the Baltimore census of 1790. I have access to the volumes containing names of all soldiers of the Revolution buried in Ohio, and he is not listed. That he and his wife, Amelia Wallace, are buried near London, Madison Co., Ohio, I believe, from the statements

in the Champaign county history you mention. Recently I have come to think possibly the name " Wallace " might be connected with the Baltimore " Wallis " name--since " Wally " and the Duke became front page news;but at London, the Wallace family have been publishers of a newspaper for many years and they may be Amelia's relatives. Of course, I mean London, Ohio I have been through there, and have been hoping to stop and spend enough time to look up the family and see if we can find court records of the Harrison family. Bernice and her husband lived not far from there several years ago, and one day drove to London and made some inquiries. They were told that out near Mt. Sterling there was still a settlement of Harrison, and that only a few days before they had held a family reunion.

The Champaign county history says that grandfather and a brother tried to buy the homestead after their parents,died, which apparently was during the forties, and failed. As a matter of fact, outside of Uncle John Harrison, I do not know the names of the other heirs. That book says that grandfather was the seventh child, and we know he was born in 1812. Uncle John, as you know, is buried very near to your parents' graves in Lewis cemetery. His stone says he was born in 1820. Possibly there were some between them. I can't recall much talk about the family, and expect that Ethel not only heard a lot more than I, but remembers more than I do. At least this would be true about Father's folks. I went to work in the fields pretty early, so wasn't around the house much. I remember that father and mother moved on my ninth birthday from the little house on the road, up to the place where grandfather and grandmother lived, to take care of them. That was November 22, 1886. Bessie was born September 19,1886, so was two months old. I have some slight recollections of your father living there before we moved, and that there was a small house, later moved and connected with the house, known as "Aaron's" room. I can visualize the place where you and your brothers were born, and the incident of your birth and your mother's death. Also, can recall that about the year of the Chicago Worlds Fair, Guy and I cut oats for your father, when he lived back in the field south of the Allers homestead. I have difficulty in making folks here believe that I was able to run a binder and make a pretty good hand when 14 or 15 years old. But nevertheless, father gave Guy and me the binder and two sets of three horses teams to cut oats for the Kroblock family and your father that year -- two forties at 75 cents an acre. $30 for each of us. That was a lot of money in those days, for about four days work.

Well, back to the Champaign county history which you mention. I really did want the copy our family had. I always looked at it when back at Father's. But Ethel has it. She sent me a copy of grandfather's certificate of enlistment and discharge from the army, which I treasure much. I have access to the history, in the Indiana State Library, where they have considerable collection of matter from Ohio and Illinois as well as Indiana. There is another Champaign county history published several years later, in two volumes. Also a Douglas

and Vermillion county history. The later has a better account of the Civil War soldiers from that part of Illinois, because several regiments went out of Danville, containing Champaign and Douglas county men. Grandfather was mustered in at Mattoon, in June or July 1861, and discharged after about six months of service while in winter camp at Rolla, Missouri, according to my data. Mother's father, Jim Allard, Uncle Charles Monroe, Uncle Henry Clark (I think) and your grandfather Clark were in the 125 Illinois regiment, and Grandfather Harrison in the 83th. There are some inaccuracies in that Champaign county history, I am sure, for instance, it says that our mother's parents were natives of Illinois. I have found the record of their marriage at Greenfield, Hancock county, Indiana, and it agrees with the record in the Cook family bible, as to date. When Mother was here one visit I said that it seemed to me she had said that her folks came from Indiana, and she said yes, but she didn't know where it was, except she remembered it was Knightstown. Greenfield is 20 miles east of Indianapolis, and Knightstown is a few miles further east. There were, and still are, many Cooks in that region.

I was still a kid at the time, but I can remember the incident of being present when Grandfather was giving the information to the man who wrote that article in the Champaign county history. We were under a tree (willow) down by the barn on rather a warm day. Perhaps one reason I remember it is the fact that later the publisher presented his bill for the book. I think $185, and father made a vigorous objection but finally paid it because Grandfather had signed what was found to be a contract for the book and some of the pictures. The old scheme: Well, on account of the unpleasantness the book was not often taken out for a good many years, and I doubt if many of the copies of the pictures of Grandfather and Grandmother ever reached the relatives. It is nice now, though to turn to the article and to look at the pictures. I have some old deeds to the farm, and the signatures are just like those under the pictures in that book. I also found some old letters in the attic in the farm house a couple of years ago. One is a little letter written to our father during the Civil War, by a lady named Puckett, from Mt Sterling, Ohio. She called him Bennie and refers to his sister Annie and sister-"Caty" and said that the soldiers on furlough from the war had just come home the day before, causing great excitement in Mt. Sterling which some call " Puckettville." Another is a letter from another Puckett boy, written from a place near the Ohio-Indiana line east of Richmond, Indiana. I think it will possibly be interesting to at least some of the descendants to have photostats of the little letter. Could you like one? On visiting the Lewis cemetery two years ago, I was much surprised, and so was he, to find the little stone over at the west side, not far from your graves, with the names of the three sisters and one brother of our father. Did you ever see it? Coff of Tuscola made it, but when it was erected and who paid for it, we could only conjecture. Possibly father and Aunt Jane Monroe did it when Uncle Charlie Monroe's stone was set. I know by

tradition that little John was killed in an accident during the war, but know almost nothing of the names or dates of birth or death of the little girls. I can remember of going to the cemetery for decoration many, many years ago, when we opened a gate and drove through the woods from the east road, passing the Harricks' farm. I had never gone in from the north road before and could only remember that the north fence of the graveyard was near where Uncle John Harrison's grave is. Nor did I remember that Jonathan Harrison was buried there, though I did know that he was the oldest of father's brothers and sisters. Do you have all the data about these graves, etc? If you haven't, and want it, I can give it. I also have the names and dates of birth of all of them. It was another surprise to find there was a boy named Thomas in the family. Where he died and is buried, I know not. Possibly he died while they lived in Montgomery county, Illinois, before they went back to Ohio, or in Ohio before they came out the second time to the Cut-off.

As to the Illars family --- I do not know who are left or where they are. The Champaign and Douglas county histories (referred to above) give considerable information about William Illars, including his early life in Ohio, Ross county, I believe. But I have not been able to find a trace of that name in the Ohio material here. I have wondered if it might be Ihlers, or a different spelling. My understanding is very hazy about the connection between the Harrison and Illars families. The Illars account does say that William Illars married Vlina Jane Harrison, daughter of a Daniel, or possibly a David Harrison. I had rather assumed that her father was one of the six Harrisons older than grandfather. Also, I have an indistinct recollection that Uncle Benn Illars married a Harrison. I can remember Carty Illars, and that occasionally he would come to our house and stay over night. He lived somewhere west of Tuscola and south of us, and we thought of him as a rich old bachelor. Do you have all those connections made in your data? I have wondered whether the Illars family came to Illinois with the Harrisons (Mr.H. and John) or if not who came first, etc.

I have some hazy recollections about Uncle Ira Davis and Aunt Ann, and that she was a Puckett, too. They are buried, I think, at Pice cemetery, on or near the Harrison lot. Do you have that straight? I presume Ben Clark and Ada (if she is living) and Otto, know more than I about the tree. What do you have on the Henry Clark line? Those folks are only names to me, and I can't even recall the names very well. Mother and Bernice visited them in Missouri before Bernice was married, about 20 years ago. There has been a tradition, I'll call it, that grandmother Harrison's maternal ancestor in some degree, had lived to be very old---I thought 119 years. After mother's funeral, Ben stayed awhile to visit and I asked him how he remembered it. He said she was 120. Part of the story was that she had been stolen by indians and lived many years among them and then returned to the whites. This apparently was one of the Pucketts or Hamplemans. Now, and interesting thing I found is that George Hampleman was a soldier of the Revolution, and is buried a few miles southeast of Springfield,

Ohio, and his grave has been marked by the DAR, showing he was 103 years old. Perhaps this is the same thing as our tradition, except it was a man who was very old, rather than a woman. I believe we can trace grandmother back through the Hempleman line. According to the DAR records, this George H. had a son George, daughter Catherine, one Elizabeth and a third, whose name is not now in mind. The folks here in the State Library tell me that in the Cincinnati city library they have the name of every person living in Ohio in the early days. I hope to be able to take a vacation long enough to go there, and to Columbus, Springfield, London, Mt. Sterling, Decatur and Dayton to see what can be found. Have never been to Cincl., although we have been here 22 years.

When we had abstracts made for our old farm two yrs. ago, I found something which was news to me, that in the early days grandfather had given a mortgage to a Harrison in New York (George, I believe it was), for $1000 or thereabouts. Whether this might have been one of his brothers, I do not know. I did look in the New York records, it was Rensselaer, and found that an iron manufacturer there was one of the leading citizens, wealthy, etc, but whether he fits into our tree I do not know. I assume that the probate books at London, Ohio may show who were the heirs of Jonathan and Amelia, when they died and etc. Maybe you have been there, or will get there before I do. We surely could find something there, especially if the Wallaces are our folks and are in the newspaper business. Maybe we can find who Jonathan's father was. If we can get that, it is my anticipation that we may find he was a soldier in the Revolution. I doubt if Jonathan was old enough. Figuring that grandfather was born in 1812, the seventh child, we could easily assume that his parents were married a little before 1800 or about that time. If they did the usual thing in those days, they married around the age of 20, which would throw Jonathan's birth near the time of the war itself. If uncle John was really born in 1820, his father then would have been 40 or maybe 45. So I conclude that Jonathan was hardly a soldier in that war. The Ohio records here do not give him even as a soldier of the war of 1812, so far as I can discover, buried in Ohio.

As you undoubtedly have heard, though hardly can remember, Uncle John was a very large man. I can remember him, and remember what a large casket he had, made by hand by Chas. Houghton, a blacksmith and undertaker at Parkville. I saw him making it, of wide walnut boards. So heavy was his body, that it took several men to carry it, with poles underneath it instead of handles. They had to take the door frame off to get through the doorway. Well, they always said that he weighed 19½ lbs. at birth, and was as strong as he was big. Maybe the event of the birth of a 19½ lbs. baby even in 1820 was important enough to put in the papers around Columbus, and at least in London, if they had one then. I can't make my wife believe it when I tell how big a man he was. Have tried to find pictures of him to prove it, but they tell me when Jim Harrison's gallery burned, all his pictures were lost.

Well, this has run to considerable length, so will

close. I am most pleased to get in touch with you, and will be glad to continue correspondence. I never was farther south in Texas than Sherman. One of the great mistakes of my life was in not accepting the offer to go with the general manager of the Texas company when we were in Indian Territory. Belle said that if it was any hotter in Dallas than in the Territory, she did not want to go, and not knowing that the Texas company was to be what it now is, I decided not to join them. Wasn't that really a mistake? If you are up here, don't fail to see us. I presume we are here for the rest of our days. It is a good place, and our girls are settled here. When you have passed 62, you realize that the active days are pretty well over. I'll be glad to help you to get out and distribute the results of the work you are doing, if I can and may.

Most sincerely,

W.C. Harrison.

TRANSCRIPT OF THE HYDE AND BARTHOLOMEW FAMILY
with
REV. SERVICE OF BENJ. BARTHOLOMEW.

They are connected with the Hyde family to whose genealogy this sketch is devoted, a number of particulars worthy of special notice. It has been remarkable for its longevity, the age of a large number of its members passing into the nineties, and in a few instances reaching beyond the lapse of a century.

The English branch embraces some of the most noted names in England, including Chancellor Hyde, who was Lord Chancellor of England under the reign of James II. In New England it is on both sides of pure Puritan descent and though the name is not a familiar one, yet its representatives in the New England settlement were very numerous. This family is also remarkable for the directness with which its lineage can be traced through a period of some four centuries.

William Hyde, the first of the name in this country was a contemporary of Sir Robert Hyde and of the Earl of Clarendon. The daughter of Chancellor Hyde married James II.

William Hyde was born in England in 1600. Presumably at Hyde Park, and is thought to have come to this country in 1633. In 1660, he became one of thirty five first settlers of Norwich, Conn. He was a man of considerable importance and was frequently elected to the position of " Townsmen " or " Selectman " of Norwich. He died Jan. 6, 1681. (8 children).

Samuel Hyde was born about 1637 at Hartford, Conn., and was married June _____1659 to Jane Lee. (8 children).

-III-

Wm.Hyde b. Jan.__1670. Son of Sam'l and Jane Lee-Hyde. He d. Aug.8,1736. m. Jan.4,1694 to Ann Bushnell. (10 ch.) She was b. Dec.4,1674. d.July 8,1745. She was the daughter of Richard Bushnell Jr. B. Aug.27,1652 and died in 1727, and his wife, Elizabeth Adgate whom he married Dec.7,1672. Eliz.Adgate-Bushnell b.Oct.10,1651 was the dau. of Thos. Adgate who d. in 1707 and whose 1st wife was unknown but in 1660 he m. Mary Marvin-Bushnell b.Dec.16,1626 (Eng.) d. Mar.20,1713 at Norwich, Conn. She was the mother of Richard Bushnell Jr., and the wife of Richard Sr. b. 1620. d. 1658 and whom she m. Oct.4,1648. (2 ch.).

-IV-

Mary Hyde Sr. was b. Jan.6,1709 d. Jan.18,1741 m.Mar.30,1730 to Eliz.Loffingwell. (6 ch). She was b. Feb.18,1711, the dau. of Capt.John Loffingwell b.Feb.2,1685 d. Aug.16,1773, and his wife Sarah Abel b. Feb.1690 d.May 10,1730 m. Dec. 16, 1710. (5 ch). Capt.John Loffingwell m. 2nd, Apr.29,1731 to Mary Hart. Sarah Abel was the dau. of Joshua Abel who d. Mar.1,1724 and his wife Eliz.Smith whom he m. Nov.1,1677. He m. 2nd, Deshish Cager. Eliz. Smith-Abel was the dau. of Nehemiah and Ann Smith who were m. in 1639. Captain John Loffingwell was the son of Ensign,

Thomas Loffingwell b. Aug. 27,1640 d. Mar.5,1723. m. Mar.1670. to Mary Bushnell who was b. Jan.1654 Died Feb.2,1745. She was the dau. of Capt. Richard Bushnell Sr. b. 1620 d.1658. Ensign Thos. and Mary Bushnell-Loffingwell had 10 children. He was the son of Michael Loffingwell b. Feb.23, 1623, d.May 28,1687. and was the father of 6 children. Name of his wife, unknown.

-V-

Ezra Hyde Jr. was born about 1735, the son of Ezra Sr. and Eliz. Loffingwell-Hyde. He married Elizabeth Bartholomew. She was born Aug.16,1736 at Woodstock, Conn., the dau. of Benj. & Martha Carpenter-Bartholomew (Rev. soldier). See also, Bartholomew, Hull and Wilcox-son lineage.

The Bartholomew family

The earliest ancestor in the Bartholomew family is that of William Bartholomew, who m. Anne _____. They had 6 ch.

-II-

Th.Bartholomew Jr. b.1640 d.1697 was the son of Th. & Anne __Bartholomew. He was married Dec.17,1663 to Mary Johnson at Rehoboth,Mass.(12 ch). She was b. Apr.12,1642.d.after 1705. She was the dau. of Isaac Johnson b.1616. Freeman Mar. 4,1635. He was killed by the Indians Dec.19,1675.m. Jan.20,1639 to Elizabeth Porter who d. Aug.15,1683.(6 ch).Isaac Johnson was the son of John Johnson who d. Sept.30,1659, and his wife,Margery _____who died June 9,1685. They had five children.

-III-

Joseph Bartholomew was b. Feb.1682 at Branford,Conn. d. Oct. 15,1724, the son of Th. and Mary Johnson-Bartholomew. He mar. Nov.12,1713 to Eliz. Langer who d.same day as husb. She was the dau. of Nathaniel Langer b.Feb.14,1681 d.ab.1735. m. 1st to Mary Cutter,b.ab.1657, daughter of Richard Cutter who was a Free man June 2,1641 and his 1st wife, Eliz._____b. 1620 d. Mar. 5, 1662.

-IV-

Benj. Bartholomew was b. at Woodstock,Conn.,June 26,1723 d. 1801. Son of Joseph and Eliz.Langer-Bartholomew. He was mar. Mar.17,1746 at Woodstock,Conn.,to Martha Carpenter. She was born July 6,1726 and died October 30, 1801.

Their children:

1. Gardner Bartholomew		B.	1749	married	Susanna Dana
2. Jebodiah	"	Babt.7-12-1752		D.	1750
3. Lucy	"	B.	1754	"	1760
4. Elizabeth	"	"	8-18-1756	Married	Ezra Hyde Jr.
5. Leonard	"	"	2- 4-1758	"	Sarah Perrin
6. Lucy II	"	"	12-19-1760		
7. Lorcus	"	"	8-10-1767		
8. Arsenoth	"	"	9-20-1772	"	John Gary.

Benj. Bartholomew served as a Private during the Lexington Alarm in the Rev. War. See DAR No.10295 also Bartholomew Genealogy. Martha Carpenter-Bartholomew was the dau. of Ephraim Carpenter b.Apr.25,1683 d.Apr.20,1743. He was m.1st Aug.14,1704 to Hannah Head who d.May 30,1717. He m.2nd,Mar.24,1718 to

Martha Ide who was born Mar.9,1682 and died June 6,1747. She was the dau. of Nicholas Ide Jr. b. Nov.1654 at Rehoboth, Mass. and died June 25,1723. He was m. 1st Dec.27,1677 to Mary Ormsby who died Sept.9,1690 at Rehoboth, Mass. He was the son of Nicholas Ide Sr. b. 1620 in Ide England, and died Oct.18, 1690. Nicholas Ide Sr. was married in England to Martha Bliss. They had 10 children. Who died Sept.3,1676. Ephrain Carpenter was the son of Wm.Carpenter b.1631 Eng. d.Jan.21,1703. Wm. M. 1st Oct.3,1651 to Priscilla Bennett b.1633. d.Oct 20,1663. Wm.III was m. 2nd to Marian Searle Dec.10, 1663. He was the son of Wm.Carpenter II who was born in 1605 in England and died Jan. 7,1683 at Rehoboth,Mass. He was m. to Abagail _____b. 1606 d.Feb.22,1689. Wm II was the son of Wm Carpenter I who was b. in 1576. Who he married and where and when he died is unknown.

Elizabeth Bartholomew was born Aug.18,1756, the daughter of Benjamin and his wife Martha Carpenter-Bartholomew. She married Ezra Hyde and their daughter Anne Hyde married Wm. Hull. (From here on is the same as the Hyde and Hull lineage.)

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS & ELIZABETH ROE-SLOO

THOMAS SLOO was the son of William and Charity Benson-Sloo. He married Elizabeth Roe. She had a sister, Sarah, who married a William Aimes, and a sister, Katherine, who married a John Foreman.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth Roe-Sloo.

1. William Sloo died at 6 years of age.
2. Thomas Sloo II married Maria_____.
3. John Sloo died at 18 years of age.
4. Howell Sloo died.
5. Nathaniel Sloo died.
6. Albert Gallatin Sloo m. Harriet Grandison White. (See Memoirs and Descendants of Col.Isaac White).
7. James Sloo m. Judith Castles.
8. Charity Benson Sloo died at 18 years of age.

Children of Wm. & Sarah Roe-Aimes

1. Nancy Aimes married William Wiles.
2. Deborah Aimes died.
3. Mary Aimes married William Hart.

Children of John & Katherine Roe-Foreman

1. Ezekiel Foreman died.

Children of Thomas & Maria _____-Sloo

1. Cecelia Sloo married Bridges Johnson.
2. Laura Sloo married Charles Whitney. (no issue)
3. Thomas Sloo III married Maria Brent.

Children of James & Judith Castles-Sloo

1. Robert Sloo died.
2. Howell Sloo "
3. Julia Sloo married Bainbridge Taylor.
4. Virginia Sloo married William Pope.
5. Albert Sloo married Abagail Glass (?)
6. Thomas Sloo married Louise _____.

Children of Wm. & Nancy Aimes-Wiles.

1. Edwin Wiles married Katherine Woods.
2. Thomas Wiles-bachelor.
3. Martha Wiles married John Morris.
4. Sarah Wiles died.
5. James Wiles--- bachelor.
6. Catherine Wiles married John Goodman.

Children of Wm. & Mary Aimes-Hart

1. Sarah Hart --- Spinster.
2. Nathaniel Hart.
3. Katheryn Hart.

Children of Bridges & Cecelia Sloo-Johnson

1. Nellie Johnson married Warren Watts.

2. Elizabeth Johnson died.
3. Thomas Johnson.
4. William Johnson.

Children of Thomas & Hannie Maria Brent-Sloo
1. Thomas Sloo IV.

Children of Bainbridge & Julia Sloo-Taylor
1. Josephine Taylor
2. Augusta Taylor.
3. Bainbridge Taylor Jr.
4. Virginia Taylor.

Children of Wm. & Virginia Sloo-Pope
1. William Pope Jr.
2. Thurlow Pope.

Children of Albert & Abagail Cass-Sloo
1. Milo Sloo.
2. James Sloo III.

Children of Edwin & Katherine Woods-Wiles
1. William Wiles died.
2. Robert Wiles married Prucilla Miller.
3. James Wiles married Elizabeth _____.
4. Mary Jane Wiles married Albert G. Sloo Jr.
(Son of Albert Gallatin & Harriet Grandison White-Sloo).

Children of John & Martha Wiles-Morris
1. William Morris -- Bachelor.
2. Charles Morris married _____. No issue.
3. Katherine Morris married Admiral George Brown.
4. Nancy Morris married Charles Haines.

Children of John & Catherine Wiles-Goodman
1. Charles 2. Alice 3. William 4. Morris 5. Albert

Children of "Admiral Geo. & Katherine Morris-Brown
1. Hugh Brown United States Navy.
2. Lt. Milo Brown " " "

Children of Charles & Nancy Morris-Haines
1. Charles Haines Jr.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE & _____ JENKINS-LEECH

(See desc. of Col. Isaac White).

1. Amy Leech married Dr. James Dockum.
2. Achsah Leech married Col. James Learidon.
3. Francis Leech married Elizabeth Johnson.
4. Hannah Leech died. spinster.
5. Mary Leech died.

Children of Mr James and Amy Leech-Dockum
1. William Dockum.
2. Robert Dockum.
3. Jean Dockum married Francis Allen.

Children of Col. James & Achsah Leech-Bearden
1. Julia Leech Bearden married Thomas Sloo.
2. James Bearden m. 1st____. 2nd Harriet Roe.

Children of Francis & Elizabeth Johnson-Leech
1. John Leech died.
2. Amy Leech died aged 15 years.
3. Lorenzo Dow Leech died, aged 20 years.
4. Jane Leech married John Randolph.
5. George Leech married Harriet Williams.
6. William Leech married Ida Delay.
7. Samuel Leech married Mary Madden.
8. Albert Sloo Leech married Mary Bankman.
9. Mary Leech married Patrick Hussey.

Children of James Bearden Jr.
1. James S. Bearden died.
2. Harriet H. Bearden Spinster.
3. Emma Bearden died at age 16 yrs.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT & ISABELLE____-WOODS
(prob. Bro. of Katherine Woods who m. Edwin Wilcox).

1. Joseph Woods married Rosanna Fibo?.
2. Maria Woods died.
3. Silas Woods married Elizabeth White.

Children of Joseph & Rosanna ___?___-Woods
1. James Woods married Veda _____.
2. Belle Woods.
3. Charles Woods.

Children of Silas & Elizabeth White-Woods
1. William Woods.
2. John Woods.
3. Robert Woods.
4. Maria Woods, spinster.
5. Belle Woods.
6. Katherine Woods, spinster.

NOTE: The charts of the Sloo-Leech and Woods family were sent in by a descendant of Thomas and Elizabeth Roe-Sloo, and I am unable to make any comment on its authenicness. I have included it in with this work because of its relationship to the descendants of Col Isaac White and to preserve these records, that some day they may be valuable to descendants of these families.

RECORDS RECEIVED TOO LATE TO CLASSIFY

DESCENDANTS OF WM. & ANNE HYDE-HULL
(cont. from page 60 & 101).

John Newton HULL was born Oct.12, 1816 at Vernon, Trumbull Co.,Ohio, the son of Wm. and Anne Hyde-Hull. He died July 20, 1867 at Burghill, Ohio and was buried in the Burghill cemetery there. He was married Dec.20,1841 at Vernon, Ohio to Hannah A. Woodruff. She was born Nov.9,1818 at Green, New York, the daughter of Erastus Woodruff, Born 1790 at New Haven, Conn., and his wife Isabelle Yale born July 1794 at New Haven, Conn., and who was the niece of the founder of Yale College. Hannah A. Woodruff-Hull died Jan. 20,1892 at San Jose, California., and was buried in the family lot in the cemetery at Burghill, Ohio. John Newton Hull was a farmer most of his life, and with the exceptions of ten years when he resided at Portage Co.,Ohio he lived in Trumbull county all of his life, No military service.

Their children:

1. Riley N. Hull	B.	May 3,1843	Hartford, Ohio.
2. Annie E.	"	"	Nov. 23,1845	"	"
3. Wm. E.	"	"	Dec. 12,1848	"	"
4. Lucius C.	"	"	May 3,1852	Ravenna,	"
5. Ella M.	"	"	Aug. 21,1859	"	"
6. Fred J.	"	"	Dec. 19,1861	Orangeville,	Ohio.

OSMAN N. HULL was born Aug. 26,1820 at Burghill,Ohio., the son of Wm. and Anne Hyde-Hull. He was married April 22,1842 to Lorinda Roper.

Their children:

1. Hanson Hull married Nellie Nooler.
2. Brunell " " Mary Chapman.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF THE THIRD GENERATION

Willard Morris, Liverpool, Ohio. William Morris, Gustavus,Ohio. Grandsons of Alexander and Clarissa B. Hull-Morris.

Austin Mallory, Clarington,Ohio. He is prop. son of Wm. & Mary Baker-Mallory and Gr. son of Simeon C.& Sarah Amelina Hull-Baker.

Kent Hull, Burghill,Ohio. Barton Hull, Carrotsville, Ohio. prob. children of either Hanson or Brunell Hull and Gr.ch. of Osman N. and Lorinda Roper-Hull.

RILEY N.HULL married 1st, Salome Smith Feb.24,1870. She died Jan.1874. He married 2nd, Sarah Turner, Dec.24, 1874. A son, Raymond E. Hull, by his 1st wife, was born Jan.16,1873 and died in 1907. Riley N. Hull died in 1914. He served in the Civil War and resided in Cleveland and Columbus, Ohio.

ANNIE E.HULL was married to Henry C.Clark Dec.24,1874. They resided at Meadville, Pa., and Leadville, Colo. Their daughter,

Ethel M. Clark was born Nov.1,1879 and died Nov.30, 1886. Annie E. Hull-Clark died in 1895.

WILLIAM B. HULL was married Sept.15,1893 to Helen Reed and they resided at Blackfoot, Idaho. Wm.Hull died in 1898.

LUCIUS O. HULL resided at Cleveland, Ohio. He died in 1874.

ELLA M. HULL was married May 23,1885 to A.McClara and they resided at Boulder Colorado and Los Angeles, Calif. Res: 540 Burnside, Ave, Los Angeles, Calif. (1940).
Their children:
1. Wilbert R. McClara born July 9, 1889.
2. Forrest A. " " July 18, 1894.

FRED J. HULL was married April 21,1894 to Clara Chaffin. They resided at Burghill, Ohio and Los Angeles, California where he died March 30, 1935.
Their children:
1. Verle D. Hull born May 8, 1896 Res: 6619 Corona Ave. Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Fayne C. Hull born June ___1899. Res: 5109 Almaden Drive. Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Vynn Y. Hull born _____1902.

1812 WAR SERVICE OF OBED GREEN

Obed Green enlisted in Baltimore County, Maryland, and served from September 7, to November 18,1814 as a Private in Captain John Bolden's company of Maryland militia. He was discharged at Baltimore.

While living in Brooke County, Virginia (later West Virginia) Obed Green applied November 14,1854 aged seventy six years, for bounty land which was due on account of his service described above. He was allowed forty acres of bounty land on Warrant No. 108384, under the Act of September 28,1850. While still a resident of Brooke County, Virginia, he applied March 6, 1855, for additional land which was due for his service, and on that application was granted one hundred twenty acres of bounty land on Warrant No. 2893, under the Act. of March 3,1855. Location of this land can be obtained from the Commissioner of the General Land Office at Washington,D.C. Reference No. from the Veterans Administration Dept. is B.L.W.3803-120-55. The date and place of birth or the names of his parents or any family data was not given in his application for land grants. (See also page 111 for other information of Obed Green).

CIVIL WAR SERVICE OF HANNIBAL L. AMBROSE

Hannibal L. Ambrose enlisted October 21, 1861 as a Private at Calhoun, Ky., Co. F. 3rd Kentucky Calvary, was made a Corporal on December 3,1861, and was wounded at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6,1862. He was discharged December 20,1864, as a He-

rgeant of his company. He was married April 5, 1874 at Rockport, Indiana to Joanna F.Cook by the Rev. T.L.Hurse. Her parents had a hotel at Rockport. Dr. Ambrose was a physician and began practice as a young man in Rockport, Indiana. He was there in 1859. He died July 10,1902 at Purdy, Barry Co., Mo.

Their children:

1. John C. Ambrose B. April 12, 1875
2. Edward F. " " Dec. 18, 1876

Information taken from pension records No. XC-2 673 853.)

CHILDREN OF ELMER ELLSWORTH & MARY LEE BOOTH-SHAWN

ELMER ELLSWORTH SHAWN was born December 28,1860 ? at Carlisle, Indiana, the son of John and Mary Ambrose-Shawn. He died in the spring of 1913 at Denver, Colorado. He was married at Evansville, Indiana in 1886 to Mary Lee Booth. She died at Kansas City, Mo.,March 15,1905. They are both interred in the Mt. Washington cemetery at Kansas City, Mo. She was the daughter of Marbourne H. and Mary Porter-Booth. Elmer E. Shawn was the Newspaper editor for the Kansas City Star, the Rocky Mountain News and for the Denver Times. Military Service: None.

Their children:

1. Edwin Myers Shawn B. Oct. 21, 1891 Kansas City, Mo.
2. Arnold Booth " " 1888 Milwaukee, Wisc.
   Arnold Booth Shawn died in 1902

EDWIN MYERS SHAWN was born Oct. 21,1891 at Kansas City, Mo., the son of Elmer E. and Mary Lee Booth-Shawn. He was married August 13,1914 at New York City to Ruth St. Dennis. She was born Jan.20,1880 at Newark, N.J., the daughter of Thomas L. Dennis born at Stourbridge, England and his wife, Emma Hull-Dennis. Edwin (Ted) Shawn was a Lieut. of Co.I, 32nd Infantry in the World War. Res: Lee, Mass., & Box 677, Austis, Florida. No children. (See also page 181-2.) Ted Shawn.

In a letter from Ted Shawn to the writer, he states that his father told him, that his father changed the spelling of the family name when he became of age, from Schoun or Von Schsun to Shawn. His father related to him, that his father, the last of twelve children of German stock, came to Indiana, from Germany in 1840. Elmer Shawn was left an orphan at the age of 5 or 6 years. Most of his brothers and sisters had either died or moved away from Carlisle, Indiana and so he was adopted by a neighbor named Arnold, with whom he grew up. Ted Shawn, also states, that in childhood he visited at Owensboro, Ky.,with cousins of his father, and enclosed the name of Miss Emma Pettit, 600 Allen St. at Owensboro, Ky., with the suggestion to contact her for further information of the Ambrose family.

Mrs. Ida Smith-Virlie states that she is sure that the marriage record of John Shown and Mary Ambrose is recorded in the files at Ohio County, Kentucky, and that the history of Ohio Co says that the Shown's were among the first settlers of that Co. She also states that the name of Mary, wife of John Shown is given in the deed reference of the heirs of Lewis Ambrose.

CHILDREN OF HENRY THOMAS & HARRIET HILL-AMBROSE

JESSIE HANNIBAL AMBROSE was born Feb.13,1863 at Bremen, Ky., the son of Henry Thomas and Harriet Hill-Ambrose. He was married Oct.29,1885 at Bremen,Ky., to Mattie Wright. She was born near Bremen, Ky.,in 1866, the daughter of Jacob Wright b.1843 near Bremen,Ky., and his wife, Ella Ann Grundy-Wright b. 1844 near Bremen,Ky. Jessie H. Ambrose was a Building Contractor 10 years and bookman for the International Harvester Company, for the last 30 years and is now retired. Res:(1940) 1135 Grand Ave, Jackson,Miss. Military service: None. (See page 180).

Their children:

1. Lula May Ambrose B. July 8, 1884 Bremen, Kentucky.

JACOB THOMAS AMBROSE was born Dec.22,1864, Bremen, Ky., the son of Henry Thomas and Harriet Hill-Ambrose. He was married June 20,1886 at Bremen,Ky., to Cleo Coffman. She was born near Bremen,Ky., in 1869, the daughter of Samuel and Martha Coffman. Jacob T. Ambrose was a book-keeper and merchant, and was General Agent for the International Harvester Co. For 25 years he has been owner of the Ambrose Sporting Goods business. Res-(1940) 958 So.Willett Ave, Memphis, Tenn. No Military service

Their children:

1. Jessie Thayer Ambrose	B. Sept. 3,1890	Guthrie, Okla.	
2. Carl "	" Oct. 19,1893	Louisville,Ky.	
3. Henry Coffman "	" Mar. 2,1896	Nashville, Tenn.	
4. Martha Allen "	" Nov. 26,1905	Memphis,	"
5. Margaret "	" Feb. 12,1910	"	"
6. Jacob Thomas Jr."	" Jan. 25,1912	"	"

Carl and Margaret Ambrose died in childhood. (See also pg.180)

ELLA MAY AMBROSE was born June 10,1871 at Bremen, Ky., the daughter of Henry Thomas and Harriet Hill-Ambrose. She was married 1st, Nov.10,1889 at Central City,Ky., to Robert Alexander Hendrie. He was born March 24,1862 at Paradise,Ky.,the son of Alex.Hendrie b.June 24,1830 Airdrie, Scotland and his wife, Maria Bron-Hendrie b. 1830 at Dublin, Ireland. Robert A. Hendrie died Jan.15,1897 at Central City,Ky., and is interred in the Fairmount cemetery there.

Their children:

1. Joseph Hunter Hendrie B. Sept.29,1890 Central City, Ky.

ELLA MAY AMBROSE HENDRIE was married 2nd, March 27,1907 at Louisville, Ky., to Charles Massey Fallon. He was born Jan.30, 1870 at Alexandria, Va.,the son of Charles Edward Fallon born about 1834 at Tunbridge Wells, England, and his wife Caroline Massey-Fallon born ab.1843 at Alexandria, Va. Occupation: Accountant. Military service: None. Res:(1940) 515 S.E. 7th St. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. No children by 2nd marriage.

AUBREY HILLSMITH AMBROSE was born June 6,1875 at Bremen,Ky., the son of Henry Thomas and Harriet Hill-Ambrose. He died May 16,1926 at Chicago,Ill., and is buried in the Mount Hope ceme-

ary at Chicago, Ill. He was married Sept. 26, 1898 at St. Louis, Mo., to Nancy Garrett Kirk. She was born Mar. 9, 1874 at Princeton, Ky., the daughter of David A. Kirk born Dec. 8, 1834 at Belfast, Ireland, and his wife, Sarah Jane Guess-Kirk, born Dec. 19, 1841 near Princeton, Ky. Aubrey L. Ambrose was an accountant. He was a R.R. Station Agent and was also Auditor and Controller for the International Harvester Company for 27 years. Military Service: None. His widow resides at 805 S.E. 4th St., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (See also page 180.)

Their children:

I. Gordon Ellsworth Ambrose B. Mar. 8, 1902 Terre Haute, Ind.

ALFREY-GREEN & CLARK-E MARRIAGES
in
Fleming Co., Kentucky

(Taken from records (1798-1851) compiled by Annie Walker Burns).

Because of the controversy among the Clark family, that the wife of Absolum Clark Sr was Barbara Alfrey, and also from some of them that it was Barbara Green, daughter or sister of Fielding Green, I have set forth the Green and Alfrey marriages. It would seem more likely to the writer's conclusion, that the wife of Absolum Clark Sr might possibly be the Polly Alfrey that was the first wife of Fielding Green Sr. The marriage of Absolum Clark Sr. was not found in this book of records in Fleming County, Ky. Eventually this may be cleared up authentically by contact with other descendants. (See page 140).

Alfrey, Polly	married	Green, Fielding . . .	1-21-1812.
Alfrey, Ann	"	Cogswell, Henry	11- 5-1830.
Alfrey, Eliz.	"	Ingron, Jermiel	3-16-1843.
Green, John	"	Hunt, Hector	1-10-1812.
Green, John	"	Turner, Nancy	8- 3-1820.
Green, John	"	Junewell, Eliz.	10-20-1825.
Green, Fielding	"	Alfrey, Polly	1-21-1812.
Green, Barbary	"	Jones, Nathaniel H	8-29-1829.
Green, Fielding	"	Arnold, Nancy	5-25-1840.
Green, Matilda	"	Pollard, Geo.	9-10-1846.
Green, Mary	"	Robert, Louis L.	6-17-1840.
Clark, Eliz.	"	Butcher, Isaac	3-10-1799.
Clark, Frances	"	Correll, Bartholomew	12-19-1799.
Clark, Mary	"	Taylor, Benjamin	9-20-1810.
Clark, Mary	"	Kings, Lot	9-17-1815.
Clark, John B.	"	_____ _____	8-16-1818.
Clark, Abram	"	Chappel, Lucy	6- 6-1822.
Clark, Matilda	"	Moulder, Benson	1-14-1830.
Clark, Joseph	"	Simpson, Catherine	1- 3-1837.
Clark, Mary Ann	"	Tucker, Harry	10-17-1844.
Clark, Wm. H.	"	Wilee, Eliz.	9-26-1846.
Clark, or Clock, Matchell-Troy, Boston S.			9- 6-1846.
Clark, Eliz. S.	"	Keys, John W.	1846.
Clark, James	"	Donaldson, Mary L.	1-16-1849.
Clark, Walter S.	"	Alexander, Martin	10- 4-1849.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JAMES WILSON
(See page 151)

Children of John Davis & Eva May Bernhouse-Lowman

1. John Irven Frances Lowman B. Jan.29, 1904 at Hastings, Nebr. Died Oct.30, 1924 at Kansas City, Mo.
2. Florence Arlene (Gypsy) Lowman b. Feb.27,1906 at Hastings, Nebr. married _____Zimmerman.
3. Edgar Branson Lowman b. Sept.11,1912 at Hastings,Nebr.
4. James Wilson Lowman b. July 5, 1919 at Flemington, Mo.
5. Mariotta Lavon Lowman, b. Sept.14, 1921 at Kansas City, Mo., died Sept.21, 1926, Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN OF HARVEY & MABLE WHITE-PONTIER
(See page 18)

1. Isabel Ruth Pontier b. June 20,1911 Eckert, Colo.
2. Howard Harvey " " Oct. 14,1912 Austin, "
3. Lois " " Dec. 5,1913 " "

NOTE: In volume II of Tyler's Quarterly -- page 60 & 241 gives considerable data of the Ward family of Somerset Co.,Md. Given by Eliz. Ward who married Charles A.Lorenus.Res: N.Y. In 1786-7 Wm., brother of John and Stephen Ward, disposed of his interest in the estate to his brother,John, who remained in Somerset Co., & moved to Scott Co.,Ky. Wm. Ward located in Mason Co. & lived for awhile at Maysville,Ky. After his marriage he lived at Georgetown, near Lexington, Ky. From the history given, there is the possibility that eventually it may be proven that Reubin Ward is a descendant of some branch of this family. The names appearing in the article given coincide with the given names of the Reubin Ward Descendants.

NOTE: On page 307-8 of Records of the Rev. by Caffell, gives a Capt. Wm. Harrison who served during the Rev. in 1770; he was appointed Lt. in Capt. Edward Veazey's Co., of Col. Smallwood's Maryland Regiment. At the death of Capt.Veazey at the battle of Long Island, Aug.27,1770, Lt.Harrison succeeded to the command and died in 1777 of wounds received in service. Records of heirs making claims for land grants for his service might possibly disclose if this is the father of Jonathan Harrison of Baltimore who later settled at London,Ohio. It is presumed from descendants of Jonathan Harrison, that the name of his father, was William, which is the same as his first born son, William Henry Harrison.

The picture of the Vorheos Branson Brann family was taken at their home at Greenwood, Ind. The names, as given by Margaret Brann-Garber is as follows: Standing 2nd row from back, left to right: 1.Margaret, 2.Hannie,wife of Frank Brann, 3.Cousin on their mother's side, 4.Gail, 5.Another cousin, 6.Cousin, 7.Uncle Robert Milbor (Bob), 8.Pearl Brann, All in the back row are cousins, 9.Samuel Brann. Sitting: 1.Mother of Hannie Virginia Browning, 2.Frank Brann, 3.Nancy Springer-Brann 4.Vorheos S.Brann, 5.Mattie Springer ____prob.Milbor. Bottom row: 1.Clarence, 2.Anna, 3.____, 4.Earl, 5.Winnifred J. Brann.

A

Abel, Elizabeth Smith I70
Abel, Joshua I70
Abel, Sarah I70
Adams, Cecyle V. 95
Adams, Emma Dean 95
Adams, Florence I06
Adams, Harold I06
Adams, Innes I06
Adams, John C. I05, I06, I07
Adams, Joseph I05
Adams, Joseph C. I05, I06
Adams, Lula I06
Adams, Martha I06
Adams, Mary I06
Adams, Mrs. Norwood I24
Adams, Ray I06
Adams, Roy I06
Adams, Ruth Williams I24
Adams, William 95
Adgate, Thomas I70
Aines, Deborah I73
Aines, Mary I73
Aines, Nancy I73
Aines, Sarah Doe I73
Aines, William I73
Alexander, Martha I80
Alfrey, Ann I80
Alfrey, Barbara Ann I46, I80
Alfrey, Elizabeth I80
Alfrey, Polly I80
Allen, Albert I62
Allen, Blanche L. I62
Allen, Francis I75
Allen, Harry I62
Allen, Helen E. I62
Allen, Martha G. I62
Allen, H. Maurice I62
Ambrose, Adeline Lowe II9, I22
Ambrose, Alonzo 74, II8
Ambrose, Amanda N. II7
Ambrose, Annie II0
Ambrose, Aubrey Ellsworth I20, I79, I80
Ambrose, Beecher I25
Ambrose, Benjamin I25
Ambrose, Bertha I22
Ambrose, Betsey II0
Ambrose, Carl I79
Ambrose, Catherine II0
Ambrose, Charlotte II8
Ambrose, Christopher II8
Ambrose, Columbus C. I25
Ambrose, Cordelia II7
Ambrose, Cordelia C. I21
Ambrose, Curtis P. I21
Ambrose, Cynthia II8
Ambrose, David I25
Ambrose, Davis 74, II9
Ambrose, Delilah Jane II6
Ambrose, Edward P. I21, I70
Ambrose, Elizabeth Crowe II8
Ambrose, Elizabeth II0
Ambrose, Elizabeth Walker I25
Ambrose, Ella Fay I20, I79
Ambrose, Emma II0
Ambrose, Eula Fay I79
Ambrose, Francis Chapman II9, I25
Ambrose, Fred Preston I22
Ambrose, George W. I25
Ambrose, Gilbert C. I21
Ambrose, Gordon Ellsworth I80
Ambrose, Hannibal Luther II7, I21, I77
Ambrose, Harriet Hill I80, I79
Ambrose, Helen M. II6
Ambrose, Helen Purelle 73, 74, II7, II9
Ambrose, Henry II7, II8
Ambrose, Henry Coffran I20, I79
Ambrose, Henry Jr. II8
Ambrose, Henry Thomas II7, I20, I79
Ambrose, Henry W. I21
Ambrose, Hester Ann I25
Ambrose, Hiram I25
Ambrose, Isaac II7, II9
Ambrose, Isaac J. I21
Ambrose, Isabel I25
Ambrose, Iva I25
Ambrose, Ivy II8
Ambrose, Jacob 73, II6, II7 II9, I20, I21
Ambrose, Jacob Thomas I20, I79
Ambrose, Jacob Thomas Jr. I79
Ambrose, James Henry I25
Ambrose, James Henry Jr. I25
Ambrose, James Ferdinand II8
Ambrose, Jesse Hannibal I20, I79

Ambrose, Jessie W. 125
Ambrose, Jessie Thayer 179
Ambrose, John 117, 118, 121
Ambrose, John C. 179
Ambrose, John L.F. 118
Ambrose, John Luther 120
Ambrose, Johnnie 118
Ambrose, Josephine Wright 121
Ambrose, Lewis 116, 117, 118, 119, 170
Ambrose, Lewis Jr. 117, 119, 125
Ambrose, Lewis III 125
Ambrose, Louis 174
Ambrose, Lucian Wing 119, 122
Ambrose, Lucy 117
Ambrose, Ludwig 116
Ambrose, Lydia 125
Ambrose, Malissa 117, 118
Ambrose, Margaret 179
Ambrose, Mariah Jones 73, 120, 121, 117, 119
Ambrose, Martha 118
Ambrose, Martha Allen 179
Ambrose, Mary 74, 117, 118, 119, 121, 120, 176
Ambrose, Mary Amanda 117, 120
Ambrose, Mary V. 117
Ambrose, Mary Duke 120
Ambrose, Mathias 116
Ambrose, Michael 74, 116, 117, 118, 123
Ambrose, Myrtle 118
Ambrose, Owen 118
Ambrose, Matheus Preston 74, 118, 119
Ambrose, Preston 123
Ambrose, Preston Hotomer 117, 119, 122
Ambrose, Priey 118
Ambrose, Richard Stephen 117
Ambrose, Polly 116
Ambrose, Polly Ann 117
Ambrose, Polly Ann Hoover 121
Ambrose, Sally M. 118
Ambrose, Samuel 117, 118
Ambrose, Sarah 118
Ambrose, Sophia F. 117
Ambrose, Susan 119, 122, 125
Ambrose, Susan E. 118
Ambrose, Susannah 117
Ambrose, Susanna Hoderich 74 117, 118
Ambrose, Susie T. 121
Ambrose, Sylvester Cortes 117, 121
Ambrose, Thirza 117, 120
Ambrose, Timothy P. 121
Ambrose, Thomas B. 125
Ambrose, Thurza Wallace 122
Ambrose, Vance 122
Ambrose, Vee Ern (Mary) 121
Ambrose, William 122
Ambrose, William Curtis 117
Ambrose, William Luther 118
Ambrose, W. Scott 125
Ambrose, Zula B. 121
Anderson, Capt. 7
Anderson, Col. 40
Andre, Capt. S. 7
Applegate, Abbeah 56
Applegate, Richard 56
Appleton, Hannah 131
Arbuckle, Aetna E. 150
Arbuckle, Effie F. 150
Arbuckle, Myrtle A. Dailey 150
Archie, Dottie Clark 147
Armstrong, Sarah Elizabeth 96
Arnold, Nancy 160
Arthur, Mrs. Jones 127
Arundel, Annie 38
Arundel, Minnie 35, 36
Arundel, William 35, 36
Ashley, Rebekah Ann 125
Ashmore, Walter 32
Auld, Charles 163
Auld, Dorothy 163
Auld, Harry 163
Auld, Harold 163
Auld, Jeanette 163
Auld, Hollie 163
Auld, Pauline 163
Austin, Betty Francis 142
Austin, Blanche 166
Austin, Donald Edward 142
Austin, Laura Blanche Fenn 165
Austin, James O. 142, 165
Austin, James Oscar Jr. 142, 143
Austin, John Curtis 142
Austin, Robert Bruce 143
Austin, Elizabeth 146

B

Bagley, Nelson 77
Bainbridge, Carrie 70
Baker, Addie Grace Wolfenberger 101
Baker, Austin 101
Baker, Benjamin William 101
Baker, Bernice V. 163
Baker, Carol Yvonne 101
Baker, Dale William 101
Baker, Eliza Jane 163
Baker, Ezekiah 163
Baker, Frederick Arthur 163
Baker, Harriet Ann 163
Baker, John 140
Baker, Josephine Mordecker 140
Baker, Mary 101
Baker, Melinda Herring 163
Baker, Minnie Grace 140
Baker, Sarah Emaline Hull 176
Baker, Simeon C. 101, 176
Baker, Walter 163
Baker, Walter Jr. 163
Baker, William Spencer 163
Bankman, Mary 175
Barber, Henry 138
Barber, Margaret Brann 181
Barbour, Ellen S. 59
Barbour, J.W. 59
Barley, Mary Ann 89
Barnes, Ada Francis 127, 128
Barnes, Betty Jane 128, 129
Barnes, Bonnie Jean 129
Barnes, Colone 129
Barnes, Esther 129
Barnes, Elisha 20, 126
Barnes, Florence Horton 94
Barnes, Francis 129
Barnes, George W. 126
Barnes, George William 127, 128
Barnes, Henry H. 127, 128
Barnes, Hershell 129
Barnes, James 125
Barnes, John L. (Jeff) 127, 128
Barnes, Lavina Tinie 20, 127, 128
Barnes, Louise C. Mears 20, 126, 128, 129
Barnes, Luther Burton 128, 129
Barnes, Mariah Carton 20, 126
Barnes, Mariah Isabel 126
Barnes, Marion 129
Barnes, Martha Ann 125
Barnes, Mary Ellen 126
Barnes, Moses 126
Barnes, Nancy Jane 126
Barnes, Neva 128
Barnes, Nora Belle 127, 128
Barnes, Satchell 126
Barnes, Richard 129
Barnes, Uriah 20, 126, 127, 128 129
Barnes, Zachariah 126, 128
Barr, Ellen Clark 147
Barryman, Hazel Jane 18
Bartholomew, Anne 171
Bartholomew, Arseneth 171
Bartholomew, Benjamin 170, 171, 172
Bartholomew, Dorcus 171
Bartholomew, Elizabeth 171, 172,
Bartholomew, Elizabeth Sanger 171
Bartholomew, Ellen 106
Bartholomew, Gardner 171
Bartholomew, Jebediah 171
Bartholomew, Joseph 171
Bartholomew, Leonard 171
Bartholomew, Lucy 171
Bartholomew, Lucy II 171
Bartholomew, Lula 106
Bartholomew, Martha Carpenter 171, 172
Bartholomew, Mary Johnson 171
Bartholomew, Minnie May 106
Bartholomew, Samuel 106
Bartholomew, William 171
Bartholomew, William Jr. 171
Baugh, Elizabeth 96
Bau(l)tzel, Ann Harrison 100
Baxter, Ruth 105
Beaman, Almarine 101
Beaman, Anna 101
Beaman, Elisha 101
Beaman, Emaline 101
Beaman, Helen 101
Beaman, Robert 101
Beaman, William 101
Bean, Mrs. John 110
Beard, Charles 86
Beard, Clayton 86

→ Baitzel, Anna Harrison 160
→ Baldwin, Lydia 153

Beard, Clarence 92
Beard, Cora Maudie 86, 92
Beard, Elizabeth 85, 91
Beard, Jane Ann Hull 85, 91
92
Beard, Joyce 92
Beard, Hattie 86, 91
Beard, Myrtle 86, 91
Beard, Nellie 86, 91
Beard, Oddie Ann 86, 92
Beard, Paul 92
Beard, Samuel 85, 91, 92
Beard, Thomas Gaylord 86
Beard, William Henry 85, 86
Beatty, Charles 116
Beatty, Nelle Collins 162
Beatty, Harold 162
Beatty, Oscar 162
Beatty, William 116
Beckes, Benjamin 56
Beckes, Col. Benjamin V. 3,
4
Bell, Elijah 69
Bender, Anna Lurinda 35
Benefiel, James 28
Benefiel, Robert H. 28
Benefiel, Robert A.J. 28
Benefiel, Thomas B. 28, 63
Bennett, Charlotte 122
Bennett, Clarence Channing
149
Bennett, Effie 142
Bennett, John 69
Bennett, Martha Ward 122
Bennett, Minerva 70
Bennett, Nathan 122
Bennett, Priscilla 172
Bennett, Sophia H. 117
Bennett, W.P. 117
Bergman, John 98
Berry, Lt. 58
Betts, Philander 109
Bickford, Alice 89
Bickford, Catherine 88
Bickford, Catherine Malone
89
Bickford, Drusey 88, 89
Bickford, Georgia Alice 88,
89
Bickford, George F. 88, 89
Bickford, George Washington
88, 89
Bickford, Ida 89
Bickford, Margaret 88
Bickford, Marietta Brenham 88,
89
Bigham, Pauline 150
Bignall, Rev. James C. 19
Bignall, Levada Jane 19
Bignall, Lena Inez 19
Bisbee, Joss 152
Bishop, Nancy 117
Blacker, Etta Wright 153
Blacker, Jasper A. 153
Blacker, Ralph A. 153
Blackwell, Betty Grace 18
Blackwell, James 18, 24
Blackwell, Jean Etta 18
Blackwell, Margaret Ruth 18,
24
Blackwell, Maud Lurinda 24
Blackwell, Russell Edward 18
Blackwell, Thomas 18
Blinn, Alice May 94
Blinn, Anna E. 89
Blinn, Catherine 89
Blinn, Catherine Rhode 89
Blinn, Malcom 89
Bliss, Martha 172
Bloo(u)mhuff, Dollie 162
Bloo(u)mhuff, Marietta Brad-
ford 162
Bloo(u)mhuff, Samuel Ellis
162
Bloomfield, Amanda Clark 147
Boastick, Grace 152
Bolden, Capt. John 177
Bonner, Alma Ruth 138
Bonner, Louise 67
Boone, Daniel 116
Booth, Mary Lee 121, 178
Booth, Mary Porter 178
Booth, Norbourne H. 178
Boring, Mary 115
Boswell, Cynthia Ambrose 118
Bowen, Genevieve 151
Bowen, Lillie May 35
Bowen Reece 97
Bowen, Sarah Arena Breasure
97
Bowen, William Joseph 97
Boyd, John W. 153
Boyd, Mary E. 154
Boyd, Naomi Jean 154
Boyd, Richard Jean 154
Boyd, Ruth Ann 153

Boyd, Lydia Baldwin 153
Boyd, William 154
Boyd, William A. 154
Boyle, Arvene James 150
Boyton, Anna Tweedell 120
Bradford, J.C. 41
Brady, Bernard 104
Brady, Charles H. 105
Brady, Eliz H. 105
Brady, Isabel 105
Brady, Isabelle 104
Brady, Ignatrus 104
Brady, John 102, 103, 104
Brady, John D. 105
Brady, John V. 105
Brady, John Jr. 104, 105
Brady, John Sr. 104
Brady, Julia Ann 104
Brady, Lamolia 102
Brady, Pamelia 104
Brady, Rebecca 102, 104
Brady, William 102, 104, 105
*Branham, Marietta 88
Brann, Aaron 20, 140, 141, 159
Brann, Aaron Lee 132, 135, 151
Brann, Alice Elizabeth Hatsler 136, 142
Brann, Andrew 130
Brann, Anna 181
Brann, Augusta Belle 132, 157
Brann, Carl 138, 133, 136, 137, 142, 161
Brann, Catherine Jane 132, 134
Brann, Charles Clinton 135, 140
Brann, Charles Hopwood 132, 134, 136, 142
Brann, Charles W. 138
Brann, Clarence 181
Brann, Clarence J. 136
Brann, Mrs. E.C. 71
Brann, Edna Lenore 136
Brann, Dr. Edward C. 20, , 135, 140, 164
Brann, Edward Charles 20, 140
Brann, Elizabeth Clark 151, 140, 151, 150
Brann, Erma Virginia 138
Brann, Eunice Augusta 137, 142
Brann, Eunice 135
Brann, Fletcher Richard 132 133, 137
Brann, Frank 181
Brann, Frank L. 133, 138
Brann, Frank Lincoln 139
Brann, Gail 181
Brann, Guy Voris 138
Brann, Helen Louise 138
Brann, Henry 139
Brann, Ida Lavonna 135, 141
Brann, Ida Pearl 133, 139
Brann, Idah 131
Brann, Ida Simonson 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136
Brann, Jacob 130
Brann, Jane Clark 131
Brann, James 130
Brann, James William 130, 142
Brann, Jermiah S. 130
Brann, John 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 162
Brann, John A. 133
Brann, John Henry 138, 136, 141
Brann, John Raymond 137
Brann, Joseph 130
Brann, Laura Blanche 136, 142
Brann, Laura Inlow 142
Brann, Levonne Arlino 140, 144
Brann, Lelia May 136
Brann, Loota Ora 138
Brann, Loraine T. 140
Brann, Lucile May 136, 142
Brann, Mabel Juanita 142
Brann, Mabel Vivian 137, 142
Brann, Mable 136, 142
Brann, Margaret V. 133, 138
Brann, Martha Huntsinger 136 137, 138
Brann, Martha Von Kirk 140, 141
Brann, Mary 133
Brann, Mary Ann 132, 135
Brann, Mary Belle 136
Brann, Mary Marie 141
Brann, Matthew 130
Brann, Mrs. Mattie (Obituary) 137
Brann, Melissa Bryon 142
Brann, Mildred Lee 135, 141

* Branham, Martha A. 89
* Branham, Osie 143 (others listed on pg.216)

Brann, Mildred White I, 20, 21
Brann, Minnie Baker I44
Brann, Nannie V. I8I
Brann, Nannie Virginia I8I
Brann, Nancy Springer 38, I39, I8I
Brann, Nella Charlotte I32, I38
Brann, Nicholas I30, I5I
Brann, Nicholas Juddah I32, I34
Brann, Oscar Ogle I32, I34, I36, I42
Brann, Pearl I38, I4I, I8I
Brann, R.W. I33, I34
Brann, Reubin I30
Brann, Richard I30
Brann, Richard (Obituary) I32
Brann, Richard L. I3I
Brann, Richard Millard I37
Brann, Richard William I32, I36, I37, I38
Brann, Sally Gail I33
Brann, Samuel I8I
Brann, Samuel R. I33, I34 I39
Brann, Susan Bryan I36, I4I, I42
Brann, Susan Marquis I62
Brann, Vorhees S. I8I
Brann, Vorhees Simonson I32, I33, I36, I39, I8I
Brann, Thomas I30,
Brann, Wilbert Lincoln I38
Brann, Willard I33, I37
Brann, William I30, I35
Brann, William M. I33
Brann, William W. I3I
Brann, Winnifred J. I8I
Brann, Winnifred John I35, I40, I44
Brasher, Mary E. I05
Bratton, Mrs. Arthur H. I42
Braun, Anna Tosier 98
Braun, Glenn 98
Braun, Glenn Eugene 98
Braun, George 98
Braun, Wilber Vernon 98
→ Brent, Maria I73
Brostleyer, Nollie Budge I40
→ Breasure, Sarah A. 97
Broome, Barbara I9
Broome, Robert L. I9
Brown, Atwell Johnson 39
Brown, A.U. I45
Brown, Dorothy May 39
Brown, Eugene 39
Brown, Admiral George I74
Brown, Hugh I74
Brown, Ina Joy I45
Brown, James P. 25
Brown, Janet Hamilton Pollock 25
Brown, John I03
Brown, Katherine Morris I74
Brown, Kenneth I42
Brown, Mrs. Kenneth I42
Brown, Mrs. Mabel I37
Brown, Lt. Milo I74
Browning, Charles I38
Browning, Elizabeth Webb I38
Browning, Nannie Virginia I38, I8I
Bruder, Albert Leonard I4I
Bruder, Henry I4I
Bruder, Mary Kraus I4I
Bruder, Richard Alfred I4I
Bruer, Elizabeth Bell 27
→ Bruns, Inez Sylvia 86
Bryan, America (Mattie) Melissa I36
Bryan, B.F. I37
Bryan, James I36, I40
Bryan, J.M. I37
Bryan, Jane McGinnis I36
Bryan, Ralph C. I40
Bryan, Samuel I40
Bryan, Susan I36
Bryan, W.G. I37
Bryant, Hudson I27
Bryant, Mary I22
Bryant, Mary T. 70
Bulcure, Mary 83
Bundy, Ira I2
Burnett, Collie Eugene I44
Burnett, Fennie Alma Note I44
Burnett, Harley L. I44
Burns, Annie Walker I60
Burrows, Bertha Gertrude I4I
Burrows, Joseph H. I4I
Burrows, Mary J. I4I
Burrows, Sarah Wilcox I09
Burrows, William I09
Bushnell, Ann I70
→ Bruns, Popka Etta 97

Bushnell, Elizabeth Adgate 170
Bushnell, Mary 171
Bushnell, Mary Martin 170
Bushnell, Richard 170
Bushnell, Richard Jr. 170
Bushnell, Sgt. 170
Butcher, Isaac
Buxton, George 106
Buxton, Mary 106

C

Cado, Ella Johnson 161
Cado, Manuel 161
Caiola, Anna Celia 143
Caiola, Frank 143
Caiola, Yolanda Teresa 143
Caldwell, Alexander 103
Caldwell, Alwilda Croft 94
Caldwell, Dressie M. 94
Caldwell, J. Louis 94
Callan, May 36
Callen, Grace 35
Callen, May 35
Calvert, Annie Mary 36, 37
Calvert, Ella 36, 37
Calvert, Fannie 36, 37
Calvert, Juliet 36
Calvert, Margaret 36, 37
Calvert, Marion Tansil 36, 37
Calvert, Robert A. 36, 37
Calvert, Rose A. 36, 37
Campbell, Albert E. 98
Campbell, Anna Irene 98
Campbell, Etta V. Finch 98
Campbell, Floyd Richard 143
Campbell, Helen Louise 143
Campbell, Isaac Anderson Crego 142
Campbell, Janet Ann 143
Campbell, J.C. 103
Campbell, Osie Brandan 143
Campbell, Otis Case 143
Campbell, Otis Crego 142
Canady, Judge 165
Carlton, Rev. A.L. 15
Carmack, John 116
Carpenter, Abagail 172
Carpenter, Arthur 36, 38
Carpenter, Donald 38
Carpenter, Ephrain 171
Carpenter, Hannah Read 171
Carpenter, Martha 171
Carpenter, Martha Ida 172
Carpenter, Priscilla Bennett 172
Carpenter, Richard 38
Carpenter, Robert 38
Carpenter, William 172
Carpenter, William II 172
Carpenter, William III 172
Carson, Benjamin 86
Carson, Ella 86, 87
Carson, Mary Ann 86
Carter, Martha 80
Carter, Mr. John 33
Carter, Robert 32
Cartner, Gwendline 92
Case, Augusta Belle Brann 142, 143
Case, Beaulah Hazel 77
Case, Chester Butler 137, 142, 143
Case, Chester Butler III 143
Case, Chester Butler Jr. 137, 143
Case, Ernest Eugene 76
Case, Ethel Irene 76
Case, Everett Melville 77
Case, Gladys Marie 77
Case, Goldie Mable 77
Case, Harold E. 137, 143
Case, Helen B. 137, 142
Case, John A. 76
Case, Lawrence C. 137
Case, Lydian Gaunce 137
Case, Mrs. Augusta 133
Case, Ransom 137
Case, Richard E. 137
Case, Samuel P. 76
Case, Sarah 76
Case, Sarah A. 76
Casselberry, Erma L. Phillips 143
Casselberry, William R. 143
Casselberry, William Riley 143
Castle, Judith 173
Catherwood, Marvel Harrison 161
* Chappel, Lucy 180
Chaffin, Clara 177
Chamberlain, Mary 37
Chandler, Alpha Winship 140
Chandler, Arrah Francis 96
Chandler, Clarence 96
Chandler, Mrs. Clarence 96
Chandler, Ray 96

* Cahill, Emma R. 37

Chandler, Robert 96
Chandler, Riley 140
Chapman, Elizabeth 121
Chapman, Francis 119
Chapman, Jane 101
Chapman, Mary 176
Chase, Anna L. 96
Chase, Daniel 93
Chase, Lydia 95
Chastain, Col. 78
Chastain, Helen Ida 78
Clark, Abram 180
Clark, Absolum 135, 146, 147, 148, 160, 180
Clark, Absolum Jr. 147
Clark, Ada Jane 148, 152, 167
Clark, Adriel 146
Clark, Albert 147
Clark, Alfred 147
Clark, Amanda 147
Clark, Amelia Harrison 149, 150, 151
Clark, Andrew Bryon 149
Clark, Andrew Buckett 148, 149
Clark, Anita Louise 151
Clark, Ann 147
Clark, Annie L. Hull 177
Clark, Arnelia 148, 150
Clark, Barbara 135
Clark, Barbara Ann 146, 147, 148, 149, 160
Clark, Beauclamp 146
Clark, Benjamin 147
Clark, Benjamin Wilson 146, 152, 154, 153, 167
Clark, Bennett Champ 146
Clark, Bernice 152, 153
Clark, Betty 147
Clark, Beverly 151
Clark, Bonnie May 151
Clark, Catherine Bell 148, 149
Clark, Catherine Porter 149
Clark, Clara 152, 154
Clark, Clarence 152, 154
Clark, Constance 151
Clark, Curf 147
Clark, Dorothy May 149
Clark, Duck 147
Clark, Elizabeth 20, 147, 180
Clark, Elizabeth Asher 146
Clark, Elizabeth Allen 135, 148, 151
Clark, Elizabeth S. 100
Clark, Ellen 147
Clark, Erro 154
Clark, Ethel M. 177
Clark, Francis 180
Clark, Grace Boastick 153, 154
Clark, Gov. 93
Clark, Grover Cleveland 148
Clark, Hal 147
Clark, Harry 147
Clark, Henry C. 176
Clark, Henry Harrison 147, 148, 149, 150
Clark, Henry Scott 148, 151, 180
Clark, Hiram 147
Clark, Ida 147
Clark, James 180
Clark, Jane 147
Clark, Janie 93
Clark, Jasper 148
Clark, John 41
Clark, John B. 180
Clark, John Hampton 146
Clark, John L.B. 153
Clark, Joseph 180
Clark, Katherine Harrison 135, 151, 152, 153
Clark, Kenneth 152
Clark, Leroy Beauford 150, 151
Clark, Lloyd Forest 150
Clark, Louise 154
Clark, Lubell 148
Clark, Martha Louise 150
Clark, Mary 93
Clark, Mary Ann 180
Clark, Mary (Mollie) H. 148, 149
Clark, Mary Leora 149
Clark, Matilda 180
Clark, Merriotte 147
Clark, Merriotte Anderson 148, 153
Clark, Merriotte Jr. 153
Clark, Milfred Harrison 161
Clark, Millard 152, 154
Clark, Minnie 147
Clark, Minnie Lenore 148, 151
Clark, Nadine Ethel 149
Clark, Nancy 147

Clark, Hollie 147
Clark, Hettie 147
Clark, Olive 147
Clark, Opal Morine 150, 151
Clark, Orville Harrison 150, 151
Clark, Pearle 152, 153
Clark, Polly 147
Clark, Rachell 180
Clark, Richard Fielding 147
Clark, Robert 93, 147, 152
Clark, Roy Henry 149
Clark, Ruth Boyd 153
Clark, Samuel Tilden 148, 150
Clark, Mary 180
Clark, Susan 147
Clark, Taylor 147
Clark, Thomas L. 150
Clark, Tronnell 147
Clark, Turner 153
Clark, Turner Anderson 147, 148, 151, 152
Clark, Vina 147
Clark, Walter S. 180
Clark, Willer Otis 149
Clark, William 147
Clark, William W. 180
Clark, W.N. 153
Cline, Lavada Jane 19
Coates, Alvin 101
Cockran, Gertrude 125
Coffield, Donald 23
Coffield, Elsie Ellene 23
Coffield, Emma 22
Coffield, Emma Francis 22
Coffield, John 23
Coffield, William 22
Coffman, Carolyn E. 91
Coffman, Cleo 179
Coffman, John 91
Coffman, Margaret 91
Coffman, Martha 179
Coffman, Samuel 179
Cogswell, Henry 180
Colbert, Obed 32
Colbert, Susanna 32
Cole, A.L. 41
Cole, L. 41
Cole, Lawrence 42
Cole, M.A. 41
Cole, Mayo Raymond 25
Coleman, Mark 23
Coles, Gov. 51, 57
Coles, Helen 36
Collins, Charles 162
Collins, Nelle 162
Collins, Minnie 162
Collins, White 162
Colvin, Abigail 9
Colvin, Elisha 9
Colvin, Elizabeth (Betsey) 1, 4, 5, 8, 9
Colvin, George 9
Colvin, Melinda 9
Colvin, Moses J. 9
Colvin, Nancy 9
Colvin, Peyton J. 9
Colvin, Polly 9
Colvin, William L. 9
Condit, Fannie Calvert 39
Condit, Hettie Marguerite 37, 39
Condit, Zachery Taylor 36, 37 38, 39
Connell, C. 103
Conner, A.L. 138
Conner, Anna Lyons 138
Conner, Auritt 139
Conner, Margaret 139
Conner, William 139
Cook, Anna 181
Cook, Ella(1)y 157, 158, 160
Cook, Emily Shupp 157, 160
Cook, Hazel Toll 115
Cook, Joenon N. 178
Cook, Martha J. 157, 160
Cook, Prof. John 56
Cooper, Mary 83
Cooper, Moses 42
Cooper, Nancy 42
Cooper, Parmelia 42
Cornwell, Mary Davis 35
Correll, Bartholomew 180
Corwine, Evelyn Elaine 150
Corwine, Guy 150
Corwine, Maurice Duane 150
Corwine, Mjr. Robert M. 59, 68
Corwine, M.W. 51
Crawford, Donald Eugene 145
Crawford, James Walter 145
Crawford, Paul 145
Crawford, Richard Dean 145
Creed, Arrah Chrimplin 101

Creed, Charles 95, 101
Creed, Charles Arden 95, 101
Creed, Edward 95
Creed, Irenein 95, 101
Creed, Jessie Lafotte 95
Creed, John 95
Creed, Laura Irmgrone 95
Creed, Marion Russel 95
Croft, Adria L. 25
Croft, Dr. Benjamin P. 25
Croft, John 25, 26
Crothers, Hugh W. 114
Crow, Betsey 110
Crow, Elizabeth 110
Curk, Jane 130, 131
Curtis, Lillian May 137
Cutter, Elizabeth 171
Cutter, Mary 171
Cutter, Richard 171

D

Dailey, Dorothy Helen 103
Dailey, Edna Field 103
Dailey, Frank C. 103
Dailey, Frank Harrison 103
Dailey, George Simmons 103
Dailey, Margaret Louise 103
Daniels, William C. 90
Danna, Susanna 171
Dare, Emma F. 105
Davies, Col. 49, 52
Davies, Col. Joseph Hamilton 52
Davies, Joseph H. 50, 53
Davies, Mjr. Joe 53, 55
Davis, Ann Luckett 107
Davis, Benson 38
Davis, Catherine Lite 21, 30, 33, 34
Davis, Della Fay Osborne 103
Davis, Elizabeth 33, 42
Davis, Fanny 23
Davis, Harriet 33
Davis, Hiram F. 42
Davis, Hugh 30, 31, 33
Davis, Hugh . 33, 41
Davis, Ira 108, 107
Davis, Isaac 33
Davis, Jane 42
Davis, Jesse 31
Davis, John 31, 32
Davis, John W. 33
Davis, Katie White 33
Davis, Mary 33
Davis, Nancy 31
Davis, Nancy Lynn 33
Davis, Parmelia 42
Davis, Presley 31
Davis, Rebecca 42
Davis, Robert 41
Davis, R.P. 42
Davis, Samuel 33, 42
Davis, Sarah 33
Davis, Sarah . 42
Davis, Theodore C. 100
Davis, Theodore Lattie 100
Davis, Thomas 33
Davis, Walter 23
Deal, America 65
Deal, Susanna Yount 63
Deal, William 63
Dean, Benjamin 63
Dean, Jessie 63
Dean, George, 63
Decker, Judge Luke 44
Decker, Mrs. Ralph 62
Decker, Rona Rudge 140
Dells, Elizabeth Davis 33
Dempsey, Mrs. Leon 132
Denison, Ruth 63
Denney, James Robert 125
Denney, Mabel Brown 25
Denney, Seigel Georgia 25
Dennis, Mrs Hull 176
Dennis, Thomas L. 176
De ay, Ida 175
Dingus, Eunice 137
Dingus, Mrs. Eunice Brann 142
Disborough, Hannah 109
Disborough, Hopkins 109
Dobbins, Orleille 36
Dockum, Amy Leech 175
Dockum, Mr. James 174, 175
Dockum, Jean 175
Dockum, Robert 175
Dockum, William 175
Dodson, Alton 128
Dodson, Cecil 175

* Danner, Nancy 120

Dodson, Cordelia C. 117
Dodson, Dorothy 123
Dodson, Ervin 123
Dodson, George Edward 123
Dodson, Harry 113
Dodson, John 110
Dodson, Lucy T. 117
Dodson, Marie 123
Dodson, Marvin 25
Dodson, Mary Ambrose 123
Dodson, Mrs. John 110
Dodson, R.L. 123
Dodson, Walter 25
Donaldson, Mary L.
Doremus, Charles A. 161
Doss, J.A. 153
Dotson, Dora 74, 121
Dotson, Emma 74, 121
Dotson, George 74, 121, 123
Dotson, LaFayette (Lafe) 74, 121, 123
Dotson, Mary Ambrose 74
Doty, Beatrice Harrison 161
Douglas, Harry 129
Doutey, Frances Joseph 21
Doutey, Mary Ann 21
Doutey, Maud 21
Drake, Anna Tweedell 120
Drummond, Dr. 110, 111
Drummond, Fletcher 113
Drummond, Harriet 111
Drummond, Thomas 113
Dubois, Toussaint 3, 55
Duncan, Charles 75
Duncan, Ethel 75
Duke, Bertha Ambrose 122
Duke, Mary 113
Duke, Mrs. Frank 122
Duke, Polly 113
Dunbar, Dean Stanley 77
Dunbar, Dorothy Jean 77
Dunbar, Dr. Milton James 77
Dunbar, James Madison 77
Dunbar, Marjorie Lois 77
Dunbar, Mary Ann Hart 77
Duncan, Harvey 94

E

Eads, Fayna Farlene 98
Eads, John 98
Eads, Lee Roy 98
Eads, Melinda Batello 98
Eads, Norma Maxine 98
Eads, Troy Denton 98
Eads, William Marvin 98
Earl, Elizabeth 30
Edwards, Gretta 107
Eggers, Marie 145
Ehrhardt, Florence 150
Ellers, Mary 161, 167
Ellers, Catherine 162
Ellers, Emma 162
Ellers, Eunice 162
Ellers, Harley 162
Ellers, James 162
Ellers, Jim 158, 166
Ellers, John 162
Ellers, Martin Luther 162
Ellers, Melissa 162
Ellers, Otis 161
Ellers, Sarah 162
Ellers, William 161
Elliott, Isaac H. 52
Ellis, Judge A.T. 57
Ellwood, James 37, 38
Enlow, Charles 161
Enlow, James 161
Enlow, Laura 136
Eubanks, Lydia Ellen 94
Eubanks, Mrs. Stanley 94
Evans, Sarah 111
Ewell, Charles 29
Ewell, Mary Ann 29
Ewell, Maud 33

F

Fairfax, Annie 35, 36
Fairfax, Cassius 35, 36
Fairfax, Charles 36
Fairfax, Lillie May 36
Fairfax, Maria Louisa 35
Fairfax, Minnie Arundel 35
Fairfax, Rose 36
Fairfax, Susie 35
Fairfax, Virginia 35
Fairfax, William 35, 36
Farley, Margaret 124
Farrow, Mrs. Belle 15
Farrow, Ben Dayton 21
Farrow, Mrs. C.H. 15
Farrow, Calvin Winfield 21, 26

Farrow, Daniel Herron 21
Farrow, David Francis 21
Farrow, John J. 21
Farrow, Lemuel Irma 21, 26
Farrow, Lillie Belle 26
Farrow, Lonnie Calvin 21
Farrow, Mary Lila 21
Farrow, Mary Hazel Beatrice 21, 26
Farrow, Sarah H. 21
Farrow, William Matthew 21
Fossett, Julia 101
Fauntleroy, Capt. 130
Fauntleroy, Elizabeth Griffin 50, 51
Fauntleroy, Mary 61
Fellow, Daniel 37
Fellow, Lotta Hanna 37
Fellow, Mary Chamberlain 37
Ferris, Charlene Iona 98
Ferris, Elmer 98
Fibe, Susanna 175
Fielding, Jewel 41
Fincher, A.F. 91
Fincher, Fannie 90
Fitzpatrick, Curtis 63
Fitzpatrick, Mary Katherine 63
Fletcher, Burgess H. 94
Fletcher, Gladys 94
Fletcher, Glen 94
Fletcher, William 94
Florence, Caroline 42
Florence, John 42
Florence, James A. 42
Foord, Rev. 74
Foley, John 41
Ford, Cassandra 70
Foreman, Ezekiel 173
Foreman, John 173
Foreman, Katherine Roe 173
Foster, Mary Hardin Ward 69
Foster, William 69
Foushee, John 3
Foushee, Temple 3
Fowers, William Jr. 151
Frank, Ernest 143
Frank, Margaret 143
Frank, Rose Margaret 143
Freshwater, Thomas 41
Frier, Arnold 124
Frier, Betty Jean 124
Frier, C.A. 124
Frier, Cornelia 124
Frier, Ruth 124
Frost, James Halliday 16
Frost, Joseph 16
Frost, Louise H. 16
Frost, Mary Edith Steele 16
Frost, Richard H. 16
Frost, Steele Halliday 16

G

Gager, Reshia 170
Gano, Elizabeth 96
Gano, George W. 96
Gano, Golda 96
Gano, Nicholas 96
Gano, Sarah Elizabeth 96
Gapes, Francis Jeanquenat 152
Gardiner, Foyle Lewis 144
Gardiner, Florence Jean 144
Gardiner, Gov. Frederick 37
Gardiner, Gerald Lynn 144
Gardiner, Lynn Woodford, 144
Gardiner, Margaret Grend Pitman 144
Gardiner, William A. 144
Gardiner, William John 144
Garlick, Francis 130
Garner, Susanna 150
Garrett, Bernice 91
Garrett, C.L. 91
Garrett, Gerald L. 91
Garton, Ray L. 129
Garton, Ernest Lovejoy 129
Garton, Mariah 80, 126
Gaskins, Lt. Col. 130
Gates, Marie 81
Gates, Stephen 81
Gehant, Pauline Jeanquenat 150
George, Alice Caroline 85
George, Samuel Sr. 110
Gibson, Dale 107
Gibson, John 46, 47
Gist, Howard 110
Gist, Joe 110
Gist, Missy 110
Gist, Thomas 110
Gist, William 110, 115
Gladhart, Elizabeth 80
Gladhart, Emily 80
Gladhart, Peter 80

Gladhart, Suzanne 20
Goldsborough, Chester 68
Goldsborough, Delre 68
Goldsborough, John 67
Goldsborough, Samuel 67
Goodman, Albert 174
Goodman, Alice 174
Goodman, Catherine Miles 174
Goodman, Charles 174
Goodman, John 173, 174
Goodman, Morris 174
Gordon, Laura 95
Gordon, L.J. 95
Gore, Donna Lee 24
Gore, Janet May 24
Gore, William Gordon 24
Gottschalk, Maria Josephine Laughlin 160
Goulds, Major 36
Graham, Albert 123
Graham, Bessie McCuen 123
Graham, David Mack 24
Graham, Gerald 24
Graham, Kenneth 24
Graham, Mack 24
Grandison, Richard 40, 41
Green, Abigail 111
Green, Amelia 114
Green, Barbara Ann 147, 160
Green, Barbary 180
Green, Caroline 114
Green, Catherine Crom 115
Green, Eli 110
Green, Elizabeth 104, 111, 114
Green, Elizabeth Ann Lucus 114
Green, Elizabeth 111
Green, Ellen 111
Green, Ezora 114
Green, Fielding 149, 180
Green, Gen. 116
Green, George 115
Green, Harriet 111
Green, Isaac 111, 112, 114, 115
Green, John 110, 114, 160
Green, J. . 115
Green, Joseph 115
Green, Lewis 111, 113
Green, Lucile 111, 114, 115
Green, Maria 111
Green, Matilda 180
Green, Mary 115, 180
Green, Mary Boring 111, 178
Green, Mary Rowbolt 124
Green, Melvin 114
Green, M.S. 115
Green, Mirod 115
Green, Obed 104, 115, 114, 110, 177
Green, Obed T. 115
Green, Obed Evans 110, 111, 114
Green, Obed Sr. 110, 111
Green, Phillip 110, 114
Green, Sarah Ann 115
Green, Sarah E. 114
Green, Sarah Evans 104, 111
Green, Virgie Horn 110
Green, Virginia 114
Green, Will of Obed 111
Green, Will 119
Green, William 118, 113, 114, 124
Green, William L. 110, 115
Green, William Evans 111, 114
Green, William E. 113
Grey, Preston S. 180
Grier, Mary Ann 31
Griffeths, Ira 37
Griffin, Jesper 127
Griffin, Mattie Mears 127
Griffin, William 127

H

Habit, Mrs. Jessie W. 125
Hackman, Alice Knox 113
Hackman, Frank Knox 143
Hackman, William 143
Hadley, Gov. 37
Haines, Charles 174
Haines, Charles Jr. 174
Haines, Nancy Morris 174
Haller, Israel 180
Hamilton, Alice May 141
Hamilton, Beecher Ambrose 125
Hamilton, Birdie 115
Hamilton, Fern M. 114
Hamilton, Fred Lisle 115
Hamilton, Hazel Pell 115
Hamilton, Ila Virginia 115
Hamilton, Jonathan 141
Hamilton, Mark 32

Hamilton, Martha Jane II4
Hamilton, Martha Jane Kelley I4I
Hardin-G, Col. John 69
Hardin-G, George W. 70
Hardin-G, Henry 69
Hardin-G, John 69
Hardin-G, Mary Elizabeth (Polly) 69
Hardin-G, Nicholas 69
Hardin-G, William 69
Hargraves, Maj. Willis 5I
Harper, Louise I58
Harrell, Leo I42
Harrell, Marilyn Margaret I42
Harris, Belle I28
Harris, Lena I23
Harris, William I20
Harrison, Alfred I60
Harrison, Amelia I48, I58, I60
Harrison, Amelia Wallace I35, I35, I56, I59, I66
Harrison, Anna I60, I6I
Harrison, Beatrice I6I
Harrison, Belle Bloomhoff I63
Harrison, Benjamin F. I57
Harrison, Benjamin Ellers I58, I60, I62, I63
Harrison, Bernice I60, I63
Harrison, Capt. William I8I
Harrison, Carl I6I
Harrison, (k) Catherine Meriah I58, I60
Harrison, Charles I60
Harrison, Claude I6I
Harrison, Daniel I67
Harrison, David I67
Harrison, Elizabeth I57
Harrison, Elizabeth Jane I59, I58, I59, I60, I6I I67
Harrison, Elizabeth Puckett, I48, I58, I60
Harrison, Emily Elizabeth (Bessie) I60, I65
Harrison, Ethel I60, I62
Harrison, Etta I6I
Harrison, Frank I59, I6I
Harrison, George I59, I6I, I56
Harrison, Gov. 45, 46, 47
Harrison, Harry I6I
Harrison, Helen I62, I63
Harrison, Herbert P. I6I
Harrison, James I59, I6I
Harrison, John I55, I58, I59, I6I, I65, I67, I68
Harrison, Jonathan I35, I55, I56, I59, I60, I64, I67, I68, I8I
Harrison, Katherine I49
Harrison, Louisa I59
Harrison, Lt. I8I
Harrison, Mabel G. I60, I62
Harrison, Margaret I62, I63
Harrison, Martha Cook I62, I63
Harrison, Marvel I6I
Harrison, Mary I58, I60, I6I
Harrison, Mildred I6I
Harrison, Mrs. Benjamin I57
Harrison, Priscilla I59, I6I
Harrison, Rebecca I59, I6I
Harrison, Robert 4I
Harrison, Samuel I55, I59, I6I
Harrison, Sarah Puckett I6I
Harrison, Thomas I58
Harrison, W.C. I69
Harrison, William I59, I8I
Harrison, William C. I60, I62, I63, I64
Harrison, William Henry 45, 66, I8I
Hart, Charles 93
Hart, Frank 93
Hart, J.E. 93
Hart, John 93
Hart, Katherine I73
Hart, Louise 93
Hart, Mary 93, I70
Hart, Mary Ann 77
Hart, Mary Armes I73
Hart, Nathaniel I73
Hart, Sarah I73
Hart, William I73
Harvey, Al II0
Harvey, Morris II0
Harvey, George II0
Harvey, Henry II0
Harvey, Mary I63
Harvey, Melvin II0
Harvey, Nimrod II0
Harvey, Rev. David II0
Harvey, Susie II0
Hass, Josh II6

* Hamilton, Paul 32
* Hamilton, Paula 32

Hately, Marie 68
Hawkins, V.F. 129
Hay, Calista 37
Hay, Carson Fellows 37
Hay, Jr. Carson Robbin 35, 36, 37, 38
Hay, Col. 37
Hay, Daniel 36
Hay, Dorothy Reynolds 36, 39
Hay, Dr. Eugene Carson 36, 38, 39
Hay, Fannie Priscilla 36, 37
Hay, Lyman Trumbell 36, 37
Hay, Minerva 38, 39
Hay, Mary Ann Tansil 35, 36, 37, 38
Hay, Mary Ann Tansil II 38, 39
Hay, Priscilla Robbins 36
Hayden, Mrs. Sarah . 45
Hays, Mrs. Otho 159
Hedderrich, Susanna 117
Heimpleman, Catherine 157, 159, 168
Heimpleman, Elizabeth 159, 169
Heimpleman, George 158, 159, 167, 168
Heimpleman, George Jr. 159
Helms, Sarah 19
Hendric, Alexander 170
Hendric, Ella May Ambrose 179
Hendric, Joseph M. 180
Hendric, Joseph Munier 179
Hendric, Maria Wren 179
Hendric, Robert A. 180
Hendric, Robert Alexander 179
Henry, Rev. John 60
Hensley, J.D. 93
Hensley, Joseph 93
Herring, Pauline 63
Hiccough, Fidelia Mariah 14
Hickman, Alonzo 134, 140
Hickman, Catherine Jane Brann 134, 139, 140
Hickman, Ellura L. 134, 137, 161
Hickman, Idah May 134, 139
Hickman, Mary Etta (Mollie) 134, 139
Hickman, Simon Peter 134, 139 140
Hicks, Elizabeth L. 5, 10
Hill, Harriet 120
Hill, Jacob 120
Hill, Nancy Conner 120
Hightower, Everett 88
Hiller, A.B. 159
Hindman, Robert I
Hixson, Beatrice Margaret 19, 25
Hixson, Bird 19
Hixson, Daniel Lewis 19, 25
Hixson, Elsie 18
Hixson, Ladora White 25
Hixson, Lillian May 19, 25
Hixson, Lloyd Charles 19
Hixson, Ralph 19, 25
Hixson, Ray 19
Hixson, Ruth Arlene 25
Hixson, Sarah Helms 19
Hixson, Thelma Ruth 19, 25
Hoe, Harriet 175
Hogan, Anna 87
Holeman, Elizabeth 75
Holeman, George 75
Holeman, Myrtle May 75
Holeman, Patsy 70
Hollingsworth, Anne Clark 147
Holt, Bessie 129
Holt, Mrs. Arthur P. 62
Hooe, Bernard S
Hoops, Califax Grant 91
Hoops, Connie 99
Hoops, Deforest Park 91, 99
Hoops, Evelyn 99
Hoops, Grant 91
Hoops, Lettie Ilene 99
Hoops, Lettie Lemon 91, 99
Hoops, Richard 99
Hoops, Skider Califax 91, 99
Hoops, Vivian Ruth 99
Hoover, C. 118
Hoover, Priscilla, 70
Hoover, Sally Ann 117
Hoover, Samuel 70
Hopkins, Charles Homer 97
Hopkins, Lura Frank 98
Hopkins, Emma Cahill 97

Hopkins, William 97
Horn, Isaac 110
Horn, Virgie 110
Hornecker, Ernest 97
Hornecker, Ethel 97
Hornecker, Popka Etta Bruns 97
Horton, Darline 75
Houghland, Bobby Lee 26
Houghland, Earl Virgil 26
Houghland, Earl Virgil Jr. 26
Houghton, Edward Jr. 129
Houghton, Edward Waldo 129
Houghton, Elizabeth Louise 129
Houghton, Robert 129
Houghton, Ruth 129
Houghton, William (Billy) 129
Howard, Elizabeth Ambrose 125
Howard, Mrs. Fred 125
Howard, Ollie (Mrs. Fred) 20
Hudson, Denton, 151
Hudson, Betty Jane 151
Hudson, Ethel Gray 151
Hudson, Laura Belitta 151
Hudson, Margaret Simmons 151
Hudson, Millard Benton 151
Hudson, Richard 151
Hudson, Richard Denton 151
Huff, Iva 22
Huff, Walter 161
Huffman, James 51, 58
Huffman, John Rev. Col. 58
Huffman, Juliet 58
Huffman, William 58
Hull, America Neal 87, 88
Hull, Amy 86, 94
Hull, Annabelle 88
Hull, Anne Hyde 80, 81, 101, 176
Hull, Annie M. 176
Hull, Barton 176
Hull, Brunell 176
Hull, Capt. Loniel 80
Hull, Chloe 80
Hull, Clarissa B. 80, 101
Hull, Clark W. 95
Hull, Dean 95
Hull, Dora Bell 83
Hull, Elisha Irwin 82
Hull, Elizabeth Earl 80
Hull, Elizabeth Loonis 80
Hull, Elizabeth May 83, 88
Hull, Ella Carson 94
Hull, Ella M. 176, 177
Hull, Ernest 86, 94
Hull, Fayne C. 177
Hull, Franklin 82, 83, 87, 88 101
Hull, Frederick Homer 83, 88
Hull, Fred J. 176, 177
Hull, George 79
Hull, Gladys 95
Hull, Hannah A. Woodruff 176
Hull, Hannah Heather 80
Hull, Harriet 80, 101
Hull, Harriet Lydia 13, 82, 87
Hull, Horace 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
Hull, Horace Jr. 82, 85, 86, 87 94, 101
Hull, Horace Sr. 11, 13
Hull, Howard 86, 94
Hull, Ida Jane 83
Hull, Irenia Lorey 11, 13, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
Hull, Jane Ann 82, 85
Hull, John 80, 109
Hull, John Jr. 80
Hull, John Newton 80, 176
Hull, John Thomas 82
Hull, Joseph 80
Hull, Josiah 79
Hull, Julia Elizabeth 82, 86
Hull, Kent 176
Hull, Ledora Ann 13, 82, 83 84, 105
Hull, Lavina 82, 83
Hull, Lillian Leah 83, 87
Hull, Lorette Emmeline 11, 12, 82, 87
Hull, Lorinda 82, 84
Hull, Lorinda Roper 176
Hull, Lt. Josiah 80
Hull, Lucius S. 176, 177
Hull, Margaret 88
Hull, Marjory 95
Hull, Emma 178

Hull, Maurice 94
Hull, Moses 80
Hull, Mrs. Ella 87
Hull, Obituary, Ironia Lory 85
Hull, Osman M. 80, 176
Hull, Pearl 86, 87, 95
Hull, Ranson 176
Hull, Raymond E. 176
Hull, Richard 79
Hull, Riley N. 176
Hull, Sarah Emaline 80, 101
Hull, Sarah Wilcox 80
Hull, Thomas 79, 80
Hull, Thomasene Mitchell 79
Hull, Verle D. 177
Hull, Vernon 86, 94
Hull, Vynn Y. 177
Hull, Waite Lorey 82
Hull, Warren 86, 95
Hull, William 80, 81, 101, 176, 172
Hull, William E. 176, 177
Hull, William Jr. 80, 101
Hulse, Gilbert 96
Hulse, Jesse Baugh 96
Humphrey, Arlie Green 75
Humphrey, Bertha 77
Humphrey, Ellen 75
Humphrey, Emmitt 75
Humphrey, Ethel 75
Humphrey, Henry Franklin 75
Humphrey, Joseph Marion 75
Humphrey, Mitt 75
Humphrey, Mrs. A.J. 74
Humphrey, Pierce 72, 75
Humphrey, Samuel 75
Humphrey, William 75
Hunt, Hester 180
Hunt, Logan J. 36, 37
Hunter, Jim 110
Hunter, John 110
Hunter, Lizzie 110
Hunter, Smith 110
Hunter, Trot 110
Huntsinger, Ann 132
Huntsinger, John 132
Huntsinger, Keziah Petit 132
Hurd, Ebenezer 109
Hurd, Rebecca 109
Hurd, Sarah Pickett Lane 109
Hussey, Zack 69
Hyde, Anne 80, 172
Hyde, Chancellor 175
Hyde, Elizabeth Bartholomew 80
Hyde, Elizabeth Leffingwell 171
Hyde, Ezra 80
Hyde, Ezra Jr. 171, 172
Hyde, Ezra Sr. 170, 171
Hyde, Jane Lee 170
Hyde, Samuel 170
Hyde, Sir Robert 170
Hyde, William 170

I

Ide, Martha 172
Ide, Mary Ormsby 172
Ide, Nicholas 172
Ide, Nicholas Sr. 172
Ingram, Samuel 180

J

James, Mariah 73, 117
Jeanguenat, Ada Clark 152, 153
Jeanguenat, Albert 152, 153 154
Jeanguenat, Albert Charles Jr. 153
Jeanguenat, Ann 152
Jeanguenat, Chapel 152
Jeanguenat, Dale 152
Jeanguenat, Elmer 152
Jeanguenat, Elmer Jr. 152
Jeanguenat, Faith Shirley 153 154
Jeanguenat, Francis 152
Jeanguenat, George 152
Jeanguenat, Gus 152
Jeanguenat, Henry 152, 153
Jeanguenat, Henry Jr. 152
Jeanguenat, Herbert 152
Jeanguenat, Howard 152
Jeanguenat, Hugh 152
Jeanguenat, James 152
Jeanguenat, Joseph 152
Jeanguenat, Josephine 152
Jeanguenat, Katherine 152
Jeanguenat, Leonard 152
Jeanguenat, Lloyd 152

Jeanguenat, Louise Nickelson 154
Jeanguenat, Mary 152
Jeanguenat, Pauline 152
Jeanguenat, Peter 152
Jeanguenat, Peter Jr. 152
Jeanguenat, Renee 152
Jeanguenat, Robert Hans 153
Jeanguenat, Thilomon 152
Jefferson, Jerel 9
Jennings, Ellinor Ann 92
Jennings, Frank 92
Jennings, James 92
Jennings, Raymond 92
Jervis, Arthur 163
Jervis, Emily Elizabeth (Bessie) 163
Jervis, Mary Ruth 163
Jett, Thomas 32
Jetts, Dr. 32
Jewell, Keziah 130
Johnson, Bridges 173
Johnson, Cecelia Sloo 173
Johnson, Earl 145
Johnson, Elizabeth 174
Johnson, Ella 161
Johnson, Gilman 161
Johnson, Isaac 171
Johnson, James 116
Johnson, John 171
Johnson, Margery 171
Johnson, Mary 171
Johnson, Mary Lewis 145
Johnson, Otho 161
Johnson, Sarah 161
Johnson, Thomas 174
Johnson, William 174
Johnston, Harriet Sloo 62
Johnston, Lucile 113
Johnston, Lucile Green 111, 114
Johnston, Maria Louisa 35
Jones, Elizabeth 127
Jones, Mrs. Deed 125
Jones, Jewel Sylvia 144
Jones, John 56
Jones, Mattie Belle Love 144
Jones, Nathaniel 100
Jones, Peter Nickolas 144
Jones, Rebecca 99
Jones, Isaac 102
Jordon, Thelma 64
Junonall, Elizabeth 180
Justice, John 3, 48, 54

K

Kane, Amelia Ellen 23
Kaul, Alice Bickford 69
Kaul, Charles 69
Kaul, Fred J. 69
Kaul, Stella Myrtle 69
Kauffman, James Frederick 99
Kelly, Ossie Ethel 138
Kelsey, Hannah 109
Kelsey, Lt. John 109
Kelsey, William 109
Kemp, Ira 107
Kemp, Harry C. 108
Kemp, Hazel 108
Kemp, Helen 108
Kemp, John Henry 107, 108
Kemp, Ludwig 116
Kemp, Mable 108
Kemp, Vashti Ann Campbell 107
Kemp, William 116
Keys, Harriet Davis 33
Keys, William 42
Kimberly, H. 110
Kime, Mrs. Cassanor 5
Kime, Dr. 5
Kime, Gardiner T. 5
King, John 32
King, Katheryn V. 107
King, S. Luther 117
King, William 32
Kinsman, Mary 69
Kirk, David A. 180
Kirk, Jane 131
Kirk, Nancy Garrett 180
Kirk, Sarah Jane Guess 180
Kirk, William 56
Kirkenback, _____ 27
Kizer, Marie Hudson 123
Kizer, Capt. Phillip 146
Knaus, Marguerite 142
Knoblock, Anna 102
Knoblock, Mrs. Allars 102
Knoblock, George 102
Knoblock, John 102
Kuhn, Adam 110, 113
Kullman, Alma Lucile 27
Kullman, August 22, 27
Kullman, Bernetta Joan 22, 27

Kullman, Frank 27
Kullman, Mrs. C.A. 15
Kullman, J.A. Frank 22, 27
Kullman, Orville F. 22, 27
Kylo, Donnie 160

L

Lacey, Mary 92
Lacoe, Donald 22
Lagow, John Esq. 53
Lafotte, Jessie 95
Landers, Ella 36
Lane, Sarah Pickett 109
Larrimore, Eva A. 108
Laughflin, Ann 163
Laughflin, Benjamin 160, 163
Laughflin, Benjamin Jr. 163
Laughflin, Clarissa Elizabeth 160
Laughflin, Clyde 163
Laughflin, Elizabeth 163
Laughflin, Maria Josephine 160
Laughflin, Mary Harrison 160, 163
Laughflin, O.
Laughflin, Ruby 163
Laughflin, Thompson 160, 163
Laughflin, William 160
Low, Hon. John 50
Low, Judge John 53
Lawson, Orilla Bell McQueen 100
Lawson, Leland Ardell 100
Lawson, Logan 99
Lawson, Murry Eugene 100
Lawson, Roy Albert 100
Lawson, Sarah Stogdell 99
Lawson, Wesley F. 99
Lazear, Amanda Chrimplin 104, 108
Lazear, Charles E. 106, 108
Lazear, Hugh 106, 108
Lazear, Jerome 106
Lazear, Ray L. 106, 108
Lazear, Susan J. 106
Leach, Letha 140
Leach, Nora Owen 140
Lee, Gen. Henry 31
Lee, June 170
Leech, Albert C. 2, 28
Leech, Albert Cleo 175
Leech, Amy 44, 174, 175
Leech, Achsah 60, 174
Leech, Capt. Andrew 31
Leech, Elizabeth Johnson 175
Leech, Frances 55, 56, 174, 175
Leech, Frank 58
Leech, George 2, 28, 29, 31, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 174, 175
Leech, Hannah 174
Leech, Jane 175
Leech, John 175
Leech, Judge George 44
Leech, Lorenzo Now 75
Leech, Lt. George 51
Leech, Mary 174, 175
Leech, Polly (Sarah) 44, 67
Leech, Samuel 175
Leech, William 175
Leffingwell, Capt. John 170
Leffingwell, Elizabeth 170
Leffingwell, Lieutenant Thomas 171
Leffingwell, Mary Bushnell 171
Leffingwell, Michael 171
Leffingwell, Sarah Abel 170
Lemon, Alverna 91
Lemon, Bernice 91
Lemon, Bradley 85, 90
Lemon, B.W. 85, 90
Lemon, Caroline 91
Lemon, Cecil 91
Lemon, Charles 85, 91
Lemon, Henry Union Lee 85
Lemon, Irenia Long 85, 90
Lemon, Larinda Lull 85, 90, 91
Lemon, Larinda Marcella 91
Lemon, Laura Belle 85, 91
Lemon, Lettie 85, 91
Lemon, Mark 85, 90
Lemon, William 84, 85, 90, 91
Lenox, Charles 31
Leslie, Vivian Elizabeth 151
Lewis, Alice Hamilton 141
Lewis, Bazzel F. 135
Lewis, Bertha Gertrude Burrows 145
Lewis, Charles 135
Lewis, Delbert Layne 163
Lewis, Elijah 135, 141
Lewis, Elijah Hal(y)nes 135
Lewis, Etta Belle 135, 136
Lewis, Hazel May 141, 144
Lewis, Ida June 135, 136
Lewis, Ira Hamilton 141, 144
Lewis, John 135, 163
Lewis, John Edward 144

* Leach, Catherine 163

Lewis, John Franklin 135, 141, 144
Lewis, John Harold 141, 145
Lewis, John Jr. 135
Lewis, John Sr. 135
Lewis, Lillie 135
Lewis, Melinda Goodson-Morain 135
Lewis, Marguerite Burrows 141, 145
Lewis, Mary Ann Brann 141
Lewis, Mary Louise 141, 144 145
Lewis, Raymond Rush 141, 144
Lewis, Thomas W. 135
Lewis, Wanda Lewis 144
Lewis, Willard Jonathan 141, 145
Lewis, William Albert 138 141, 145
Lightfoot, Edward 23
Ligon, Vernon Jr. 124
Ligon, Vernon Jr. 124
Lindy, Abigail 9
Linn, Ella Margaret 107
Linton, Bruce 23
Linton, John 42
Linton, Mary Beloure 23
Linton, Velma Geraldine 23
Lipscomb, Cornelia Frier 124
Lipscomb, Mrs. Ford 124
Loomis, Elizabeth 60
Loomis, Joseph 79, 60
Loomis, Mary White 60
Loomis, Prof. Elisha C. 79
Lord, James M. 16
Lord, Louise M. 16
Loroy, Ironia 11, 12, 61
Loroy, Marie Cates 61
Loroy, Morris 61
Loroy, Silas 61
Lowe, Adeline D. 119
Lowe, Lucretia Phillips 119
Lowe, Martha 122
Lowe, William Sublett 119
Lowman, Carole Dawn 154
Lowman, Edgar Branson 181
Lowman, Eva May Barnhouse 154, 181
Lowman, Florence Arlene 181
Lowman, James Wilson 154, 181
Lowman, James Wilson II 154
Lowman, John Davis 154, 181
Lowman, John Irven Francis 181
Lowman, Marietta Lavon 181
Lowman, Mary Wilson Wright 154
Lucas, Edd 106
Lucas, Elizabeth Ann 114
Lucas, Ellen 106
Lucas, Lula 106
Lust, George W. 144
Lust, Lottie Cecil 144
Lust, Mennie Elizabeth Perwot 144
Lynn, Nancy 33
Lyons, Anna 138
Lyons, Mable 138
Lyons, Margaret Brann 138
Lyons, Robert 138

M

Mackey, William 155
Madden, Berry 180
Madden, Charles A. 153
Madden, Glen Corwin 153
Madden, Glen Grady 153
Madden, Mary 175
Madden, Samantha Grady 153
Madden, Virginia Lee 153
Maffett, Fannie May 33, 34, 39
Maffitt, John Newlon 37
Maffitt, John Wesley 37
Maffitt, Marinda Parker 37
Mallan, Caroline Massey 179
Mallan, Charles Edward 179
Mallan, C.M. 120
Mallan, Charles Massey 179
Mallan, Ella May Ambrose 116
Malone, Catherine 69
Mallory, Austin 176
Mallory, Mary 101
Mallory, Mary Baker 176
Mallory, William 101, 176
Mankin, Stella 122
Mann, A. 93
Mann, Lillian 93
Mantz, Peter 116
Marks, D. 41
Marks, Penny 41
Marks, Leo 41
Marks, Samuel 114
Marquis, Susan 162
Marsh, Lot 133

Marshell, Hon. John 44, 51
Marshell, Peter 35
Marshell, Samuel 51, 56
Marshell, Virginia 35
Martin, Elizabeth Laughflin 103
Martin, Genevieve Gertrude 138, 143
Martin, Gertrude Margarot 94
Martin, John Edwards 38, 143
Martin, John S. 94
Martin, Levi E. 138
Martin, Lola Beryl 138, 44
Martin, Margarot C. 94
Martin, Mary Bennett 130
Martin, Mr. & Mrs. R.B. 133
Martin, Mrs. Mollie C. 133
Martin, Nella Brann 136 143, 144
Martin, Rev. John P. 134
Martin, Robert Bennett 138, 143, 144
Martin, Robert Eugene 143
Martin, Vivian Marie 138 143
Marvin, Mary 170
Matherly, Dr. W.E. 150
Matsler, Alice Elizabeth 136
Matsler, Angelina Robbins 136
Matsler, John 136
Matthews, Moses 42
Mattix, Edward 159
Mattix, Louisa Harrison 159
Mays, John W. 180
McAdams, Roy Fudge 140
McCarty, ____Dich 101
McCarty, Vivian 101
McClare, A. 177
McClara, Forrest A. 177
McClara, Milbert H. 177
McClary, Elizabeth Beard 66
McCleary, Sallie 105
McCleery, George Douglas 91
McCleery, Ralph Douglas 91
McCleery, Roy 91
McClintock, Grace 99
McClure, L.C. 10
Mc Connel, Richard 103
McCowan, Edward 11
McCowan, Kathryn 11
McCuen, Bessie Hill 123
McCuen, Capt. John W. 123
McCuen, Eleanor 123
McCuen, J.I. 123
McCullock, Ada Amelia 149, 150
McCullock, Benjamin Allen 149
McCullock, Bernice Harold 150
McCullock, Edgar 149, 150
McCullock, Effie, Mary 150
McCullock, John 149
McCullock, Myrtle Nancy 150
McCullock, Nancy White 149
McCurdy, Grace 76
McCurdy, Violetta Sara 149
McDonald, Capt. Samuel 155
McGaughey, Foster Lee 26
McGaughey, Foster Lee Jr. 26
McIlvaine, Albert S. 62
McIlvaine, Albert Glee 59, 61, 62
McIlvaine, Allen C. 59, 62
McIlvaine, Capt. Heathcote 61
McIlvaine, Charles P. 62
McIlvaine, Col. Francis E. 51
McIlvaine, Frances Emerson 59, 61, 62
McIlvaine, Harry B. 62
McIlvaine, Heathcote R. 59, 62
McIlvaine, Ida 60
McIlvaine, Katherine D. 59, 61, 63
McIlvaine, Lt. Francis A. 62
McIlvaine, Marie 62
McIlvaine, Sarah E. Sloo 61, 62
McIlvaine, Will of Cora Williams 62
McIntosh, F. H. 84, 85
McIntosh, Franklin Ray 91
McIntosh, Jennie Blain 91
McIntosh, Joshua Gregg 91
McIntosh, Mr. & Mrs. Frank 99
McKee, Elizabeth 150
McKahan, Lt. 52
McQueen, Benjamin 149
McQueen, Bernice 149
McQueen, Clara 149
McQueen, Grilla Belle 92, 99
McQueen, Curt 149

McQueen, Ferne Marie 92, 100
McQueen, Glenn Roy 92, 100
McQueen, Josiah 91, 92, 100
McQueen, Mattie Beard 99, 100
McQueen, Mary (Mollie) Clark 146
McQueen, Noah 149
McQueen, Nora Hunion 149
McQueen, Oddie Beard 100
McQueen, Orva Ann 92, 100
McQueen, Randall Ross 91, 99, 100
McQueen, Sarah Nelson 92
Mears, Amy 127
Mears, Elizabeth 127
Mears, Elizabeth Jones 127
Mears, Henry 127
Mears, John 127
Mears, Louise C. 20, 127
Mears, Mary 127
Mears, Mary Ellen Barnes 126
Mears, Melvina 127
Mears, Nancy Jane 127
Mears, Thomas 127
Mears, William 127
Messenheimer, Guy 95
Messenheimer, Joseph E. 96
Messenheimer, Laura 95
Messenheimer, Margaret V. 96
Metcalf, Charles E. 118
Metcalf, Percy Ambrose 118
Metz, Frank 152
Metz, Murial 152
Meyers, Lola Winship 140
Middleton, Ann Beeman 101
Midkiff, Charlotte 110
Mikelson, Anna Erickson 153
Mikelson, Hans 153
Mikelson, Louise 152, 153
Miller, Dr. C.A. 63
Miller, Druella 174
Miller, Ivy 110
Miller, John F. 94
Miller, Serena M. 108
Milner, Bernard Jones 27
Milner, Keoni Jean 28
Milner, Pearl Sissell 27
Milner, Raymond Walteen 27
Milner, Wanda Burleen 28
Miltner, Arthur Emil 28
Miltner, Emma Sophia 28
Miltner, Walter A. 28
Minch, Natalia 60
Miner, Capt. Peter 150
Mitchell, Robert 79
Mitchell, Thomasene 79
Molitor, M.P. 115
Monroe, Benjamin Cullen 161
Monroe, Charles 166
Monroe, Charles E. 157, 158, 160, 161
Monroe, Douglas 139, 140
Monroe, Earl 139
Monroe, Elizabeth Jane Harrison 157, 161
Monroe, Ellura 134, 140
Monroe, Etta Leona 139
Monroe, Eva 161
Monroe, Frederick 161
Monroe, George Douglas 139, 160
Monroe, Ida M. 134
Monroe, Jane 166
Monroe, John 139
Monroe, Joseph 161
Monroe, Leonard 161
Monroe, Millard 161
Monroe, Morris 161
Monroe, Ruth 161
Monroe, Sadie 161
Moon, Iva Ambrose 125
Moore, Capt. 93
Moore, Ratchell 93
Morris, Alexander 101, 170
Morris, Anna 101
Morris, Charles 174
Morris, Clarissa D. Hull 170
Morris, George 101
Morris, John 173, 174
Morris, Katherine 174
Morris, Martha Wiles 174
Morris, Mary 101
Morris, Nancy 174
Morris, Robert 101
Morris, Sarah 101
Morris, Willard 170
Morris, William 101, 174, 170
Morse, Charles 69
Morse, Mary Ann 69
Moseley, Martha E. 70
Motter, Mary 26
Moulder, Leanon 160
Muhlenburg, Gen. 116
Mundy, John H. 16
Murphy, Florence 97
Murphy, Joseph J. 108
Murphy, Mary E. 108

Murphy, Mary Robert 108
Myers, Capt. 116

N

Nailor, Elizabeth 32
Nailor, John 31
Nailor, Mr. Thompson 32
Naylor, Elizabeth White 29, 32
Naylor, John 30
Naylor, J.R. 114
Neal, Opal 64
Near, Ben 135
Near, Martha E. 135
Nelson, Dona 152
Nelson, Sarah 92
Nelson, Thomas 30
Newbanks, Belle Dora 11, 18, 16
Newbanks, Boyd 11, 17, 24
Newbanks, Charles 11
Newbanks, Clover May 24
Newbanks, Delilah Jane White 16, 17
Newbanks, Edith Lillian 17, 24
Newbanks, Edward Lawrence 11, 17
Newbanks, Eli Phrimmer 5, 7, 11, 16
Newbanks, Elsie Belle 17, 24
Newbanks, Frank Pinroy 11, 17, 24
Newbanks, Lolia Forn 17, 24
Newbanks, Lillian Gertrude 11, 17
Newbanks, Minnie Lucretia 11, 16
Newbanks, Nettie Perry 24
Newbanks, Robert Dewitt 11, 16
Newbanks, Stella Fleagle 24
Newbolt, Clarence 124
Newbolt, John W. 124
Newbolt, Mary 124
Newbolt, Richard 124
Newbolt, W.E. 124
Newman, T.W. 40
Newton, Belle 35
Nicholls, Austin 107
Nicholls, Calvin Gale 107
Nicholls, Edward 105, 107
Nicholls, Edward Noland 107
Nicholls, Edward Orville 106, 107
Nicholls, Elizabeth Ellen 106,
Nicholls, Eliza. 108 "
Nicholls, Eva A. 107
Nicholls, Frank Cooper 106, 107
Nicholls, Gretta 107
Nicholls, John Campbell 105, 107
Nicholls, Kathryn V. 107
Nicholls, Lewis Shrimplin 106, 107
Nicholls, Lila 106, 108
Nicholls, Oliver Sheridan 106, 107
Nicholls, Ralph Roy 107
Nicholls, Robert 105
Nicholls, Sarah E. Shrimplin 105, 107
Nicholls, Serena M. 108
Nicholls, William Jay 106
Nicholls, Wylie Bartholomew 106, 107
Niel, Sarah 35
Nipper, Mack 89
Noble, William 56
Norman, Theodsia 35
Norton, Darline 73
Norton, E.F. 94
Norton, Florence 94
Norton, Judge 13
Nurse, Rev. W.L. 170

O

O'Brian, Nora 163
O'Conner, Sarah Elizabeth 96
Oden, Josephine 125
Ogle, Mary 113
Oliver, Amelia 41
Oliver, Eli L. 41
Oliver, Lewis E. 40, 41
Oliver, Lucretia A. 33
Oliver, Senator Walter Tansil 40
Olmstead, Anna Harrison 161
Oram, Catherine 115
Ormsby, Mary 172

Orene, Margaret 144

Otto, Capt. William 108
Otto, Carol Ann 108
Otto, Jacob H. 108
Otto, Margaret Donovan 108
Overacker, Carl W. 84
Owen, Arel 134, 140
Owen, Clifton 64
Owen, Col. 52
Owen, Elenor 70
Owen, Margaret 64, 65
Owen, Mrs. Catherine Jane 134, 140
Owen, Nora 134, 140
Owen, Thomas 134, 140
Owens, Jimmy 129
Owens, Ruth Haughton 129

P

Palmer, Campbell 110
Palmer, Samuel 116
Park, Capt. Benjamin 56
Parker, Helen 57, 58
Parker, Marinda 57
Parraloo, Pablo 80
Parsons, Etna Viola 77
Parsons, Larkin 77
Paxon, Mary 105
Perrin, Sarah 171
Peterson, E.H. 61
Pettit, Elizabeth Ambrose 119
Pettit, Emma 178
Pettit, Lillian 96
Peyton, Lt. Valentine 31
Phelps, Billy May 75
Phelps, Berline 75
Phelps, Early Clay 75
Phelps, Lelia 75
Phelps, Mary Louise 75
Phillips, Clarence 57, 59
Phipin, David 79
Phipin, Sarah 79
Pierce, Clarence Earl 87
Pierson, Alice 93, 100
Pierson, August John 92, 100, 101
Pierson, Elmer A. 93, 100
Pierson, Maud Beard 100, 101
Pirtle, Amelia Fitzpatrick 123, 129
Pirtle, Elizabeth Renfrow 123
Pettit, Keziah 132
Phillips, Lucretia 119
Pirtle, Ferdinand Woseley 123, 124
Pirtle, Ida May Smith 116, 178, 123
Pirtle, John Russel Jr. 123, 124
Pirtle, J. Russel 123
Pirtle, Lucile 123, 124
Pirtle, Sandra Amelia 124
Pollard, George 180
Pollock, Arthur 25
Pollock, Janet Hamilton 25
Pollock, W.W. 83
Pontier, Harvey Harvest 18, 181
Pontier, Howard Harvey 181
Pontier, Isabel Ruth 181
Pontier, Lois 181
Pontier, Mabel White 181
Pontius, Benjamin 63
Pooler, Nellie 176
Pope, Thurlow 174
Pope, Virginia Sloo 174
Pope, William 173
Pope, William Jr. 174
Porter, Catherine 147
Porter, Elizabeth 171
Porter, John 148
Porter, Julia 148
Poulter, Mable Winship 140
Poverlein, Ella Francis 89
Poverlein, John George 89
Poverlein, Mary Ann 89
Poverlein, Mary Ann Darley 89
Pratt, Nancy Doris 24
Price, Morgan 103
Price, Gen. 84
Pritchard, Almarine 101
Probert, Cecil 91
Probert, Mrs. George 91
Pro(o)per, Betty, 129
Pro(o)per, Dorothy 129
Pro(o)per, Harvey 129
Prophet, The (Indian) 53
Puckett, Andrew 157, 158, 159
Puckett, Ann 158
Puckett, Catherine Heimlemen 157, 158, 159
Puckett, Elizabeth 157, 158
Puckett, Sarah 158, 159
Pugh, Douglas 98
Purcell, Charles 32
Pittman, Margaret Orena 144
Porter, Mary 178

Quick, Alvera I40
Quick, Grace I6I

R

Raeburn, Emily S. 60
Raine, Louise I0I
Ralston, John II0
Ramsey, Alexander 90
Ramsey, Charles 90, 98, 99
Ramsey, Charles Lewellen 90, 99
Ramsey, Clay Ironus 90, 99
Ramsey, Elanor Irenia 90, 99
Ramsey, Irene 98, 99
Ramsey, Jack 99
Ramsey, Josephine 90, 99
Ramsey, Joseph Pennel 90, 99
Ramsey, Larinda Adeline 90, 98
Ramsey, Luetta Belle 90, 98
Ramsey, Mary A. Young 90
Ramsey, Minnie Lucille 90, 98
Ramsey, Mrs. Charles 85
Ramsey, William Alexander 90, 98
Ranch, Alta I7
Ranch, Irm I7
Ranch, Wallace I7
Ranch, William Agustus I7
Ranch, William Agustus Jr. I7
Randall, Arthur 75
Randall, Bertie 75
Randall, Irwin W. 75
Randall, J.W. 74
Randall, Ray 75
Randolph, John I75
Randolph, Thomas Esq. 58
Ratliff, Lucille Green II4
Ratliff, W.G. II4
Rawlings, Coleman I60
Rawlings, Elva I60
Rawlings, Mary Harrison Laughlin I60
Ray, Janet 30
* Ray, Preston B. 37, 39
Ray, Preston Jr. 39
Read, Hannah I7I
Reariden, Ashsah Leach 60, I75
* Ray, Parmelia Brady 104
Reariden, Col. James 60, I74, I75
Reariden, Irm I75
Reariden, James Jr. I75
Reariden, James S. I75
Reariden, Harriet H. I75
Reed, Helen I77
Rennoe, G.A. 4I
Rennoe, John 4I
Rennoe, W. 4I
Reno, George N. I39
Reno, John Spencer I39
Reno, Margaret Viola I39
Reno, Martha May I39
Reno, Sarah I39
Reno, Sarah Elizabeth I39
Reno, Voris Spencer I39
Rice, Hannah I00
Rice, Martha Levina I6I
Rice, William I42
Rich, Minnie Collins I62
Rich, Samuel I62
Richardson, Birdie II4
Richardson, Daisy Dean II4
Richardson, Ella Virginia II4
Richardson, James Lee II4
Richardson, Lucille Green II4
Richter, Golda June I40
Richey, Rev. L.G. I07
Rickor, Bessie 36, 38
Riffett, Alex 93
Riffett, John 93
Riffett, Mary 93
Riffett, Rachael Moore 93
Rinehardt, Emma Ambrose II9
Rinehart, Christine 77
Rinehart, Grace G. 77
Ringo, Lot I00
Rhodarmel, Harriet Sloe 62
Rhodarmel, James Markot 62
Rhodarmel, Lula May 62
Robert, Lewis L. I80
Roberts, Charles 93
Roberts, Dorothy Dodson I73
Roberts, J.C. 93
Roberts, Lillian Morley 93
Roberts, Ruth 93
Robertson, Charles Warner I50
Robertson, Warner I50
Robinson, Dorothy I43
Robinson, Iryl I43
Robinson, Jesse R. Rosecrants I43
Robinson, Minerva Childress 38
* Reniro, Eliz. 123
* Rexwat, Nannie Eliz. 144

Robson, Barbara Ruth 64
Robson, Harry 63
Robson, John 63, 64
Robson, Maida Sloo 28
Robson, Maida 64
Robson, Margaret Elizabeth 63, 64
Robson, Mary Carolyn 64
Robson, Mary Sloo 63, 64
Rodaker, Mr. 74
Roe, Elizabeth I73
Roe, Katherine I73
Roe, Sarah I73
Roper, Lorinda I76
Roughton, Charles I68
Roy, J.D. I33
Runion, Nora I49
Runions, Thomas Mitchell 25
Rupp, Dennis 77
Rupp, Denson M. 77
Rupp, Etna Viola 77
Rupp, Goldie Helen 77
Rupp, Mildred Elnora 77
Rupp, R.M. 74
Rupp, Vernor Tilford 77
Rupp, Wade C. 77
Russell, Mariah III
Russell, C.G. II0
Russell, William III
Rutherford, Milley 69
Ryan, Mary 82

S

Sanford, George R. 26
Sanford, J.O. 26
Sanford, Retha Belle 26
Sanger, Elizabeth I7I
Sanger, Nathaniel I7I
Saum, Alvernia 9I
Saum, Mrs. George 9I
Saunders, Lidelia Mariah I4
Saunders, John I4
Saunders, Mary Amanda I4, I5
Sawyer, Leona I38
Scott, James I0I
Scott, Mrs. 34
Scott, Rev. Alexander 34
Scott, Rev. James 34
Searle, Marian I72
Selp, Sarbria Troy I40
Shannon, Alexander 95
Shannon, Benton T. 95
Shannon, Catherine 95
Shannon, Lloyd Hull 95
Shannon, Mrs. William 67
Shannon, William Lowell 95
Shaw, Ann 40
Shaw, Hugh 56
Shaw, Jarvis 40
Shaw, Sarah Catherine 40
Shaw, William 56
Shawn, Arnold Booth I78
Shawn, Edwin Meyers I2I, I78
Shawn, Elmer II9, I78
Shawn, Elmer Ellsworth I2I, I78
Shawn, John II9, I2I, I78
Shawn, Mary Ambrose I2I, I78
Shawn, Mary Lee Booth I78
Shawn, Ted II9, I2I, I78
Sheather, Hannah 80
Sheather, John 80
Sheather, Susanna 80
Shelabarger, Ella May I4I
Shelabarger, Ellen I4I
Shelabarger, Samuel I4I
Shelabarger, Samuel Leslie I4I
Shelton, Anna I23
Shelton, T.S. I23
Shelton, Melpuia I23
Shimer, Allen Zimmerman I63
Shimer, Catherine Leach I63, I64
Shimer, James Milden I63
Shirley, Victor Quentin I25
Shown, John I78
* Shrimple, John 84
Shrimplin, Albert Leander 90
Shrimplin, Alice 89, 96
Shrimplin, Aranda I04, I06
Shrimplin, Andrew 88, 97
Shrimplin, Arrah 88, 99
Shrimplin, Arrah Francis 96
Shrimplin, Bertha Ellen 89, 97
Shrimplin, Bud 97
Shrimplin, Charles E. 96
Shrimplin, Clara Nell 89,97
Shrimplin, Donald B. 96
Shrimplin, Edward Boston 88, 96
Shrimplin, Elbert I04
Shrimplin, Elden 97
Shrimplin, Elizabeth I06, II2, II3
Shrimplin, Elizabeth Green 85, I04, I05, I06

* Shown, Mizella 124

Shrimplin, Ella 89, 97
Shrimplin, Ella Loise 89, 98
Shrimplin, Ellen Rebecca I04, I06
Shrimplin, Emma Elmira I3, 84, 89
Shrimplin, Ethel Yvonne 97
Shrimplin, Eugene Norwood 97
Shrimplin, Evelina 84, 89
Shrimplin, Fannie 88, 96, I02, I03
Shrimplin, Fanny I04
Shrimplin, Floyd Allen 97
Shrimplin, Francis I03
Shrimplin, Frank Eugene 76
Shrimplin, Geraldine Francis 97
Shrimplin, George 88, 96
Shrimplin, Gilbert H. 96
Shrimplin, Harriet I04, I05
Shrimplin, Harry Moseley 90
Shrimplin, Howard 96
Shrimplin, Ida May 97
Shrimplin, James Eldon 97
Shrimplin, James Thomas 89, 97
Shrimplin, John I2, 83, I02, I04, I05, I06, II0
Shrimplin, Johnny W. 90
Shrimplin, John Theodore 96
Shrimplin, John Thomas 84, 90
Shrimplin, John Moseley, 83, 88, 89, 90, I04
Shrimplin, John William 88, 96
Shrimplin, Katheryn 89, 98
Shrimplin, Ladora Ann I3, 88, 89
Shrimplin, Ladora Ann Hull 89
Shrimplin, Laura 88, 95
Shrimplin, Leo Albert 96
Shrimplin, Lewis I04, I05
Shrimplin, Lillian 96
Shrimplin, Margaret Bickford 88, 95, 96
Shrimplin, Marion Oliver 84, 88, 95, 96
Shrimplin, Marvin 97
Shrimplin, Mary Jane 84, 89
Shrimplin, Mary Kathleen 98
Shrimplin, Noble 90
Shrimplin, Oliver H. I04, I05
Shrimplin, Rebecca I02, I04
Shrimplin, Robert Earl 90
Shrimplin, Robert L. 96
Shrimplin, Roy 90
Shrimplin, Samuel I02
Shrimplin, Sarah Elizabeth I04, I05
Shrimplin, Shirley 96
Shrimplin, Thelma Fay 97
Shrimplin, Thomas Edward 97
Shrimplin, Warren Calvin 90
Shrimplin, Willard 96
Shrimplin, William I02, I03, I04 I05
Shrimplin, William G. I04
Shrimplin, William Marion 89, 98
Shrimplin, William Melvin 84, 89, 97
Shrimplin, Willis Melvin 88, 97
Shrimplin, Winfield I05
Shuerman, Annette 39
Shuerman, Annie 37, 38
Shuerman, Carl 36, 37, 39
Shuerman, Carl Jr. 37, 39
Shuerman, Elenor 37
Shuerman, Elliot 37
Shuerman, Rose Antionnette 39
Shuerman, Ula 39
Shumate, Mrs. A.H. 34
Signor, H.W. 63
Signor, J.H. 63
Simmons, Emily (C.J.) 20
* Simonson, Aaron I3I
Simonson, Elizabeth Hite I3I
Simonson, Idah I3I
Simonson, Israel I3I
Simonson, William I3I
Simonson, William Jr. I3I
Simpson, Catherine I80
Simpson, Dr. I06
Simpson, Inez I06, I07
Sissell, Pearl 27
* Slack, Amelia 4I
Slack, M.F. 4I
Slack, William B. 4I
Slain, Jeannie 9I
Sloan, Vee Ira (Mary) I2I
Sloo, Abegail Glass I74
Sloo, Achsah Virginia 60, 63
Sloo, Albert I73, I74
Sloo, Albert Gallatin 5I, 53

* Simmons, Margaret 151
* Skinner, Robert Stanley

57, 59, 60, 67, I73, I74
Sloo, Albert G. Jr. 57, 58, 59 60, 62, 63, I74
Sloo, Albert Gallatin III 60, 63
Sloo, Albert James 63
Sloo, Capt. D.C. 68
Sloo, Cecelia I73
Sloo, Charity Benson I73
Sloo, Clarence E. 62, 64
Sloo, DonaldJean 64
Sloo, Elizabeth Leech 62
Sloo, Elizabeth Roe 57, I73, I75
Sloo, Francis Louise 63
Sloo, George Leech 60
Sloo, George White 57
Sloo, Harriet Grandison White I74
Sloo, Harriet White 29, 5I 57, 58, 59, 60, 63
Sloo, Howell I73
Sloo, Hugh Thurice 62, 63
Sloo, James I73
Sloo, James III I74
Sloo, James Albert 62, 64
Sloo, James Rearidon 63
Sloo, John I73
Sloo, Judith Castles I73
Sloo, Julia I73
Sloo, Julia Rearidon 63
Sloo, Juliet White 5I, 57, 59
Sloo, Laura I73
Sloo, Louise I73
Sloo, Lula May Rhodarmel 63, 64
Sloo, Maida 60, 63
Sloo, Maria I73
Sloo, Martha E. Mosepey 70
Sloo, Mary Frances 5I, 57, 59
Sloo, Mary Harriet 60, 63
Sloo, Mary Jane 60, 62, 63
Sloo, Milo I74
Sloo, Mrs. Harriet (Obituary) 58
Sloo, Nannie Maria Brent I74
Sloo, Nathaniel I73
Sloo, Ralph Floyd 63
Sloo, Robert I73
Sloo, Sarah E. 5I
Sloo, Sarah Elizabeth 57, 59
Sloo, Thomas 57, 58, 68, I73 I75
Sloo, Thomas II 60, 63, I73
Sloo, Thomas III I73
Sloo, Thomas IV I74
Sloo, Thomas Edwin 60, 62, 63 64
Sloo, Thomas Rearidon 60
Sloo, Willion I73
Sloo, Will of Harriet G. White 57, 58
Sloo, Will
Sloo, Virginia I73, I74
Smallwood, Col. I8I
Smith, Andrew II0
Smith, Ann I70
Smith, Arthur Griffin I00
Smith, Autha I22, I23
Smith, Betty Jean 27
Smith, Betty Jo I25
Smith, Carrie Lee I22, I24
Smith, Charles Martin I00
Smith, Clarence David I22, I24
Smith, Clarice Lee I25
Smith, David Leman I22, I23, I24
Smith, David Leman Sr. I22
Smith, David Leman I24, I25
Smith, Delilah Mills I22
Smith, Dr. II0
Smith, Dr. Andrew II0
Smith, Elizabeth I70
Smith, Eloybell 99
Smith, Fred Brown 22
Smith, Fred William 22, 27, 28
Smith, Geraldine May 27
Smith, Ida May I22, I23
Smith, Ines I06
Smith, Jessie Clayton I22, I24
Smith, Jim I27
Smith, John I27
Smith, Joyce Ann I25
Smith, Koffler I00
Smith, Lena Elsie 22, 27
Smith, Lewis Newton 22, 27
Smith, Matilda H. I00
Smith, Mildred Alta Ruth 22, 28
Smith, Minnie May I06
Smith, Mrs. Myrtle I5
Smith, Myrtle White 22, 27, 28
Smith, Nehemiah I70
Smith, Noomi Ruth I22, I24
Smith, Randall Tanner I25
Smith, Solona I70
Smith, Snezella Russell I24, I25
Smith, Stella Lee Tanner I24
Smith, Susan Ambrose I23, I24
→ Smith, Daniel 54
→ Smiley, Martha A. 150

Smith, Tom Harley 82
Smith, Walter Blaine 122, 124
Smith, Walter Stanton 124
Smithmeyer, Jasper 58
Snow, Charles Thomas 100
Snow, Jerry Edward 100
Snow, Joyce Marie 100
Snow, Thomas 100
Snowdenberger, Jacob 116
Snyder, Jacob 159
Snyder, Louise Harrison Hattix 159
Spahr, Dr. 110
Spaler, Abagail 111, 113
Spaler, Clarence 113
Spaler, Ellen 113
Spaler, Ellen Green 111
Sparr, Dr. 111
Spearing, Erma 83
Spearing, Eugene 83
Spearing, Herbert 83
Spearing, John W. 83
Spearing, Wallace 83
Spence, James 40
Spencer, Capt. 52
Sperring, J.W. 83
Springer, Hattie 101
Springer, Nancy 133
Springer, Nancy Howard 133
Springer, Rice 133
St.Dennis, Ruth 121
Starling, Effie Jackson 101
Starling, Frank 101
Starling, Ralph E. 101
Stevenson, Charles 141, 145
Stevenson, Charles Glen 142, 145
Stevenson, James Robert 142, 145
Stevenson, John Frederick 142, 145
Stevenson, Joyce Ann 145
Stevenson, Laura Sue 145
Stevenson, Roy 142, 145
Stevenson, Pearl Brann 145
Stewart, May 105
Stoenner, George 151
Strohmeyer, Myrtle Harrison 161
Stolworthy, Elaine 151
Stone, John 42
Stoner, John 116
Stookey, Carlton 145
Stookey, Eula Lee Halloway 145
Stookey, Kenneth 145
Stough, Dowling Bluford II 39
Stough, Dowling Bluford III 39
Stough, Mary Tansil May 39
Strahan, Andrew Jackson 92
Strahan, George Washington 92
Strahan, Gertrude 92
Strahan, Jesse 92
Strahan, Mary Lacey 92
Strahan, Vova 92
Strange, Hester 143
Stroud, Lew Helen 76
Swanson, Arthur 92
Sweet, W. H. 8
Sumner, Nancy 150
Sumpter, Deana 145

T

Tansil, Agnes C. 40
Tansil, Ann 35
Tansil, Barney 40
Tansil, Belle Newton 35
Tansil, Benjamin 38
Tansil, Charles 34, 36, 38
Tansil, Charles Fisk 35, 36, 38, 42
Tansil, Col Robert 35, 36
Tansil, Doris 38
Tansil, E. Bender 37, 38
Tansil, Elizabeth 34, 39
Tansil, Emma Walton 35
Tansil, Fannie 36
Tansil, Fannie Weems 36
Tansil, Fannie Davis 33, 34, 35, 36, 39
Tansil, F. Montgomery 35
Tansil, Fred 35, 36, 38
Tansil, Frederick 38
Tansil, George 34, 35, 39, 40
Tansil, George B. 42
Tansil, Georgia 41
Tansil, George William 40, 41
Tansil, Gertrude 40
Tansil, Grace 36, 37, 38
Tansil, Gustavus 34
Tansil, Grandison 39, 40
Tansil, Harry 35, 38
Tansil, Harvey 40
Tansil, Helen 38
Tansil, Helen Colon 38
Tansil, Henry B. 42

Tansil, Henry Hotter 36, 38
Tansil, Jackson 38
Tansil, James 34, 39, 42
Tansil, Jane 40
Tansil, J. Fred 42
Tansil, John II 35
Tansil, John William 39, 40, 4I, 42
Tansil, Joseph Elwood 39
Tansil, Juliet 35
Tansil, ___Keys 39, 40
Tansil, Lawrence 35
Tansil, Letitia 34
Tansil, Lucretia 40, 4I
Tansil, Luther 40, 42
Tansil, Luther E. 35
Tansil, Margaret 35
Tansil, Marie Jeanne 38
Tansil, Mary 39
Tansil, Mary Ann 5, 35, 36, 37
Tansil, Mary Ann III 38
Tansil, Mary Collan 38
Tansil, Mary Hotter 38
Tansil, Minnie Van Buren 39
Tansil, Rena 4I
Tansil, Robert 42
Tansil, Robert II 36
Tansil, Robert III 38
Tansil, Robert IV 39
Tansil, Robert Weens 35, 36, 38
Tansil, Robert Weens II 36, 38
Tansil, Robert Weens III 38, 39
Tansil, Samuel 35, 42
Tansil, Sarah 34, 40, 4I
Tansil, Sarah C. 40
Tansil, Sarah Catherine 40
Tansil, Sarah P. 4I
Tansil, Sarah Windsor 40, 4I
Tansil, S.F. 4I
Tansil, Susan 34, 40
Tansil, Susie 4I
Tansil, Theodsia 36
Tansil, Thomas 35
Tansil, Verlinda 35
Tansil, Virginia 4I
Tansil, W.A. 4I
Tansil, Wallace Herman 35
Tansil, William 34, 38, 39, 40, 4I
Tansil John 33, 34, 36, 39, 40, 42
Tanner, James Kelly I24
Tanner, Mizella Shown I24
Tanner, Stella Lee I24
Taylor, Augusta I74
Taylor, Bainbridge I73
Taylor, Bainbridge Jr. I74
Taylor, Benjamin I80
Taylor, Charles F. 25
Taylor, Dorothy F. 25
Taylor, Josephine I74
Taylor, Joseph Wilbert 24
Taylor, Julia Sloo I74
Taylor, Lemuel 24
Taylor, Lemuel Jr. 24
Taylor, Virginia I74
Taylor, William Frank 24
Tecumseh, 53
Thacker, Elizabeth Bell 27
Thacker, James Floyd 27
Thacker, James Lawson 27
Thacker, Joyce Marie 27
Thacker, Robert Earl 27
Thacker, William Alexander 27
Thacker, William John 27
Thomas, Mary I47
Thomas, Phillip II6
Thompson, Clella I6I
Thompson, Mildred 77
Thonhoff, Paul C. I49
Thorn, John 32
Tisdale, Titithiana 69
* Todd, Gladys M. 97
Tonis, Jesse Sr. I4I
Tonis, Minnie I4I
Tonis, Minnie Marie I40
Trickle, Mary Wilson I54
Trigg, Frank I27
Tripplett, J.W. 96
Turner, Sarah I76
Tuttle, James 32
Tweedell, Alice I20
Tweedell, Anna I20
Tweedell, George I20
Tweedell, Hardin Marion I20
Tweedell, James I20
Tweedell, Marion I20
Tweedell, Mary I20
Tweedell, Mary Amanda I20
Tweedell, Thirza Ambrose I20
* Tivis, Margaret 149

Tweedell, Walter 120
Tyler, Emily Jane 127

U

Utterback, Charles 147
Utterback, Dave 147
Utterback, Dave Jr. 147
Utterback, Nancy Clark 147
Utterback, Richard 147

V

Van Buren, Minnie 38
Van Hommel, Susanne 20
Van Kirk, Charles 135
Van Kirk, Martha Ellen 135
Van Kirk, Mary Lavonna Brown 135
Van Sandt, Ada 150
Veasey, Capt. Edward 181
Venable, Joseph 88
Venable, Ville Mari 88
Vilardo, Anthony 144
Vilardo, Jossie Viola Van Winkle 144
Vilardo, Ross 144
Vilardo, Thelma Arline 144
Vinson, Amelia Pirtle 124
Vinson, Charles B. 124
Vose, Carrie E. 100
Vose, Charles 100
Vose, Francis Jean 100
Vose, Glen Owen 100
Vose, Irma Caroline 100
Vose, Margaret Eileen 100
Vose, Quintin Arthur 100

W

Waitz, Arthur 17
Waldron, Mrs. Karl 62
Walker, Bessie Holt 129
Walker, Elizabeth 128
Walker, Fay Allen 128, 129
Walker, Lillie Lewis 135
Walker, Lorraine Ann 129
Walker, Nora Barnes 129
Walker, Pleasant 128, 129
Walkup, Albert Marvin 25
Walkup, Beatrice Hixson 25
Walkup, Fannie 25
Walkup, George A. 25
Walkup, Marvin 25
Wallace, Amelia 155, 164
Wallace, Charlotte Bennett 122
Wallace, Franklin 119, 122
Wallace, Martha 70
Wallace, Samuel 122
Wallace, Thursa Ellen 122
Walters, Ruth 94
Walton, Irma 35
Wampler, Charles 103
Wampler, Nota Laughflin 103
Ward, Albert 69, 74
Ward, Amanda 69
Ward, Amanda T. 73, 76, 119
Ward, Amerion 73, 75, 119
Ward, Archibald Davis 73, 77, 120
Ward, Archie Thomas 78
Ward, Augusta 73
Ward, Basil 69, 72, 73, 122
Ward, Basil L. 70
Ward, Bertha 76
Ward, Callie 73
Ward, Carrie 76
Ward, Cassandra 69, 70
Ward, Clyde 76
Ward, Commodore Perry 67, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 116, 119
Ward, Craig M. 76
Ward, Delilah Jane 69, 74, 118
Ward, Diana 69
Ward, Elizabeth E. 9, 69, 74, 101
Ward, Emery 69
Ward, Irwin 76
Ward, Etna 76
Ward, Ezra W. 70
Ward, Fannie 69
Ward, Fletcher 122
Ward, Godfrey S. 73, 74, 76, 119
Ward, Grace 76
Ward, Grace Rinehart 77
Ward, Helen E. 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 119
Ward, Henrietta Jane 70
Ward, Henry P. 73, 78, 129
Ward, Hezekiah C. 70, 122
Ward, Hezekiah 70
Ward, Hiram D. 69, 70
Ward, Jacob 70, 73, 76, 77, 119

Ward, Joe 122
Ward, Joe Henry 77, 78
Ward, Joe Raymond 78
Ward, John 69, 70, 71 73 75, 181
Ward, John F.Y. 70
Ward, John L. 119
Ward, Joseph B. 70
Ward, Joseph H. 71 73, 74
Ward, Levy 70
Ward, Lew Helen 76
Ward, Lorraine 76
Ward, Lucretia 4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 69, 70, 121, 123
Ward, Lydia 69
Ward, Mahalah 69
Ward, Martha E. Hosepey 71, 73
Ward, Martin 147
Ward, Mary 69
Ward, Mary Elizabeth (Polly) Hardin 4, 6, 9, 73, 74, 118, 119
Ward, Minerva L. 70
Ward, Nancy Jane 73, 77, 120
Ward, Noble 76
Ward, Obit.Commodore Perry 73, 74
Ward, Preston A. 71
Ward, Reuben 4, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 118, 119, 181
Ward, Sally E. 75
Ward, Samuel E. 70
Ward, Sarah A. 73, 76, 120
Ward, T. 73, 74, 76, 119
Ward, Stephen 181
Ward, Thomas 76
Ward, Vitulla 73, 75, 119
Ward, Zebediah 70
Ware, Flora 76
Ware, Lydia Ambrose 125
Ware, Mrs. Bill 125
Ware, Mrs. Pix 125
Ware, Virgie Ambrose 125
Warrick, Capt. 52
Watts, Warren 173
Weaver, Susan Clark 147
Webb, Stephen 56
Webley, Richard 41
Webster, Catherine Ellers 163
Weems, Fannie 36
Weimers, Edward Herman 63
Weir, Amelia Ellen 23
Weir, Bessa Irene 23
Weir, John Stewart 23
Weir, Ralph 159
Wellmeier, H.W. 150
Wendell, John 56
Westerfield, Hester Ann Ambrose 125
Westerfield, Mrs. Bert 125
Westfall, Mrs. 58
Wheeler, Rebecca 105
White, Albert F. 4, 5, 10
White, Alma Lucile 14, 22
White, Alonzo Pinson 14, 21, 26
White, Arlotta Belle 23
White, Bettelle 59, 61
White, Bessie Velma 22, 26
White, Betsey 2, 28, 55, 63
White, Beverly Carlene 24
White, Billy 110
White, Calvin Roy 22, 26
White, Capt. Isaac 53
White, Carl B. 16, 24
White, Cashes Clay 9, 10
White, Catherine 21, 29, 30
White, Charles 54
White, Charles Elmer 13
White, Charles F. 10, 12, 13, 15, 56, 74, 87, 125
White, Charles Houshee 129, 140, 151
White, Charles Wesley 4, 5, 6, 12, 13, 19, 23, 87, 89
White, Clara Belle 26
White, Col. 49, 52
White, Col. George Albert 68
White, Col. George Fountleroy 51, 59, 60
White, Col. Isaac 14, 23, 28, 33, 53, 56, 57, 66, 67, 173, 174, 175
White, Curtis Wayne 26
White, Davis H. 4, 5, 6
White, Delilah Jane Ward 2, 4, 5, 10, 11
White, Dr. Isaac T. 51, 53, 57, 59
White, Earl 14, 15, 23
White, Edith 59
White, Edward S. 4, 5

White, Dewitt I2, I8
White, Elizabeth 5, 29, 4I 60, I75
White, Elizabeth Calvin 4, I0
White, Elizabeth Griffin 59
White, Ellen Barbour 60
White, Ellen Louise 59
White, Ellen S. 6I
White, Emily 57, 6I
White, Emma Coffield 28
White, Emmaline 4, 5, I2
White, Emma Shrimplin I9, 83
White, Eva Woods 24
White, Fannie Sloo 59
White, Frances Lavonne 22
White, Frank Clayton I8
White, Frank Lester I4, 22
White, Frederick H. 23
White, Genevieve Elizabeth I2, I0
White, George Edgar I2, I7
White, George Fairleigh 59
White, George Fauntleroy 33, 43, 57
White, George W. 4, 5, 45, 5I, 53
White, George Washington 54 56, 59
White, Gladys Louise 23, 28
White, Glenadine I8, 24
White, Grace Isophene I2, I7
White, Hall 44, 58, 59, 62 65
White, Harriet 4, I0
White, Harriet Crandison 47, 5I, 54, 56, 57, I73
White, Harriet L. I3
White, Harriet Sloo 59
White, Harris Melvin I4, I9
White, Harris Melvin Jr. I9
White, Helen Mildred I9,32
White, Hiram D. 4, 5, 6, 9, II, I7, I8, I9, 67
White, Hiram E. Jr. I2, I8
White, Ila Neal I8
White, Imogene I6
White, Isaac 4, 9, 28, 29, 30, 3I, 33, 40, 43, 56, 74
White, Isaac Esq. I46, I47
White, Isaac T. 6I
White, Isaac Tecumseh 57, 59, 60
White, James 3I
White, Jennie II
White, Jim 28
White, John Lemuel 4, 5, 6, I5, 2I, 22, 28, 29, 69, 74, II8, I73
White, John Norman I9
White, John Richard 24
White, Joyce Elaine 23
White, Judge Charles Toushee I, 5, 6, I4, 24, 28, 29, 70
White, Juliet Grenville 47, 5I, 54, 56, 58
White, Juliet Sloo 59
White, Katie 33, 43
White, Katherine Elsie I9
White, Ladora Lucretia I3, I9
White, Lawrence Edward I8
White, Leonard 56
White, Low Etta I2, I7
White, Lewis 9, I0
White, Lewis W. 4, 5, 6, 7, I2, I6
White, Lillie Belle I4, 2I
White, Lloyd J. I8
White, Lois Louise 23
White, Lorette Hull I7, I8, I9
White, Lucretia 6, 9, I2, I3, II6
White, Mable Lucinda I2, I8
White, Mahala Francis 4
White, Margaret Louise 22
White, Margaret Ruth I9
White, Marian 2, 4, 5, 55, 63
White, Marjorie Eunice I6
White, Marriette 29
White, Marshall 59, 60, 6I
White, Mary 6, 79
White, Mary A. I4, I5
White, Mary Ann I9, 3I, 33
White, Mary Ann Ewell 29
White, Mary Esther 22
White, Mary Lucretia I2, I8
White, Mary Saunders 2I, 22
White, Maud Loutey 22, 26
White, Maud Lerinda I2, I8
White, Maxine I6
White, Mildred Carolyn I, I3, I9, I29
White, Minnie Climeanie I4, 23
White, Mrs. George Albert 63
White, Mrs. Isaac 53

White, Mrs. Madge H. 61
White, Myrtle Serena 14, 22
White, Natalie Hinch 60, 61
White, Oscar 7
White, Oscar Wyman 14, 15, 16, 23, 28
White, Patretia Jean 19
White, Pearl May 22, 26
White, Raymond 60, 61
White, Robert Leroy 23
White, Roy Bird 14, 15, 22, 26
White, Ruth Charlotte 18, 18
White, Sally 48
White, Sarah 54
White, Sarah Leech 55, 57, 58, 64
White, Sgt. Isaac 2, 7, 21, 29, 30, 31, 33, 43
White, Sgt. Thomas 23
White, Sir John 14, 29
White, Stewart Allen 23
White, Ted 14, 15, 16, 23
White, Tom 53
White, Thomas 4, 5, 14, 21, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 55, 56, 63
White, Velma Ruth 22, 26
White, Vernon Leo 22
White, Vincent 4, 5
White, Viola Loretta 10
White, Viola Marie 22
White, Will of Col Isaac 54, 55
White, Will of Marshall 60, 61
White, William 4, 5
White, William Cahill 15
Whitecarver, George W. 118
Whitefield, George W. 149
Whitefield, Marcella 149
White field, Margaret Olvia 149
Whitlock, Ira 154
Whitlow, E.H. 83
Whitmer, Ada 120
Whitmer, Albert 120
Whitmer, Marion 120
Whitmer, Nathan 120
Whitmer, Nettie 120
Whitmer, Thurza Ambrose 120
Whitney, Charles 173
Wigton, V.A. 150
Willmer, Robert (Bob) 161
Wilcox, Deacon Joseph 109
Wilcox, Dorothy 163
Wilcox, Edward 109
Wilcox, Hannah Kelsey 109
Wilcox, John 109
Wilcox, Joseph 80
Wilcox, Lt. Joseph 119
Wilcox, Rebecca Hurd 180, 109
Wilcox, Sarah 80, 109
Wilcoxson, Florence 26
Wilcoxson, Hannah 109
Wilcoxson, Joseph 109
Wilcoxson, Margaret 109
Wilcoxson, Wayne 26
Wilcoxson, William 109
Wiles, Catherine 173
Wiles, Edwin 60, 73, 174, 173
Wiles, Elizabeth 174
Wiles, James 173, 174
Wiles, Katherine Woods 60
Wiles, Martha 173
Wiles, Mary Jane 60, 63, 174
Wiles, Nancy Almos 173
Wiles, Robert 174, 175
Wiles, Sarah 173
Wiles, Thomas 173
Wiles, William 173, 174
Williams, Cora 61
Williams, Dick 153
Williams, Dr. J.R. 134
Williams, Harriet 175
Williams, Jasper Richard Jr. 134
Williams, John Lemon 154
Williams, Ruth 154
Wilson, Alva 24
Wilson, Arzelia Clark 150
Wilson, Bird 154
Wilson, Clover May 24
Wilson, Col. James 154
Wilson, Edith Newbanks 24
Wilson, Fieldy 110
Wilson, James 154, 161
Wilson, Jim 110
Wilson, Lelia Lenore 150
Wilson, Lelia Phelps 75
Wilson, Lola May 150
Wilson, Mary 154
Wilson, Minnie 24
Wilson, Orah Angeles 150
Wilson, Otis 24
Winders, Mrs. Daisy 153
Windsor, Sarah Davis 33
Windsor, Sarah Francis 40
Windy, Francis 27
Winship, Alpha 140

→ White, Nancy 149

Winship, Jim I40
Winship, Lelia I40
Winship, Mabel I40
Winship, Nora Owen I34
Wiseley, Clark Milton 20, 25, 28, 29, I29
Wiseley, Clark Milton Jr. 20, 25
Wiseley, Edna Alice I25, I29
Wiseley, El I28
Wiseley, Elizabeth Clabart I9, I28
Wiseley, Evelyn Carroll 20, 25
Wiseley, Mildred 20, 25, 26
Wiseley, Mildred Carolyn I40
Wiseley, Mrs. T.L. I28
Wiseley, Ollie 20, I28
Wiseley, Sherman 20, I28, I29
Wiseley, Sylvester I28
Wiseley, Tinie Lavina 20, I29
Wiseley, William L. 20, I28
Wolfe, Clara Esther 22
Wolfe, Daniel S. 22
Wolfe, Rebecca 22
Wood, Capt. Joseph II6
Wood, Isaiah I27
Wood, Katherine 60
Wood, Mary 90
Wood, Robert II6
Wood, Silas 60
Woodard, Susie Fairfax 65
Woodard, William H. 70
Woodruff, Erastus I76
Woodruff, Hannah I76
Woodruff, Isabel Yale I76
Woods, Belle I75
Woods, Catherine I75
Woods, Charles I75
Woods, Elizabeth White I75
Woods, Erma May I8
Woods, Isabel
Woods, James I75
Woods, John I75
Woods, Joseph I75
Woods, Katherine I73, I74, I75
Woods, Maria I75
Woods, Robert I75
Woods, Susanna I75
Woods, Silas I75
Woods, Veda I75
Woods, William I75
Worizman, Elizabeth J. Harrison Monroe I6I
Works, F.M. 83
Worley, Albert 93
Worley, Anna Chase 93
Worley, Anna Jane 86, 93
Worley, B.F.B. 86
Worley, Charles 86, 94
Worley, Emma H. 86, 93
Worley, Horace 86, 93
Worley, James 86
Worley, Janie Clark 93
Worley, Julia Hull 86, 93, 94, I0I
Worley, Lidia E. 86, 94
Worley, Lillian 86, 93
Worley, Myrtle May 86
Worley, Rebecca 86
Worley, Rev. Henry 86, 93, 94
Worley, Ruth Love 86, 94
Worley, Thomas 86, 93
Worley, Tine 86
Worley, Willian 86, 93
Wron, James L. 36, 37
Wron, Julia Marguerite 37
Wron, Rosebud 37
Wright, Elizabeth Trickle I54
Wright, Ella Ann Grundy I79
Wright, Jacob I79
Wright, Josephine I2I
Wright, Mary Wilson I54
Wright, Nattie I79
Wycoff, Ann Loughflin I63

Y

Yale, Isabel I76
Yost, Harmon II6
Young, Mary Adeline 90

Z

Zimmerman, Florence A. Lowman I8I
Zittler, G.A. 68

** Branham, John E.

4469